

VESNA MIOVIĆ · IVAN ČEREŠNJEŠ

Research, Inventory and Cataloguing  
Documents of the Criminal Court Registers

*Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum,  
Diversi e possesso de Criminale  
and Criminalia*

in the State Archives of Dubrovnik  
involving Jewish litigants (1667–1808)



Vesna Miović • Ivan Čerešnješ

Research, Inventory and Cataloguing Documents of the Criminal Court Registers

*Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum,  
Diversi e possesso de Criminale  
and Criminalia*

in the State Archives of Dubrovnik involving Jewish litigants (1667–1808)

*Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum,  
Diversi e possesso de Criminale  
and Criminalia*

in the State Archives of **Dubrovnik** involving Jewish litigants (1667–1808)

**Authors**

*Vesna Miović, Ivan Čerešnješ*



**Reviewers**

*Nella Lonza, Helena Motoh*

**Language Editor**

*Vesna Baće*

**Managing editor and cover design**

*Anja Premk*

**Coordinating editor**

*Janez Premk*

**Managing layout designer**

*Dean Kezan, ALEF ITD*

**Published by**

**Represented by**

*Janez Premk*

Ljubljana, 2016

Copyright © 2016 Research and Documentation Center JAS

All rights reserved.

E-book is available on: **<http://dubrovnik.jas-center.eu/>**

Archival material: State Archives of Dubrovnik

**ISBN: 978-961-93343-2-4**

CIP - Kataložni zapis o publikaciji

Narodna in univerzitetna knjižnica, Ljubljana

94(497.5Dubrovnik=411.16)(093)(0.034.2)

343.19(497.5Dubrovnik)(091)(093)(0.034.2)

930.25:343.19(497.5Dubrovnik)(0.034.2)

MIOVIĆ, Vesna, 1961-

Research, inventory and cataloguing documents of the criminal court registers  
Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum, Diversi e possesso de Criminali and  
Criminalia in the State Archives of Dubrovnik involving Jewish litigants (1667-  
1808) [Elektronski vir] / Vesna Miović, Ivan Čerešnješ. - El. knjiga. - Ljubljana :  
Research and Documentation Center JAS, 2016

Način dostopa (URL): **<http://dubrovnik.jas-center.eu/>**

ISBN 978-961-93343-2-4 (ePub)

1. Čerešnješ, Ivan 2. State Archives. Dubrovnik  
286141952

# Contents

**INTRODUCTION**

**REVIEWS**

***LAMENTA CRIMINALIA POST TERRAEMOTUM (1)***

***DIVERSI E POSSESSO DE CRIMINALE (2)***

***CRIMINALIA (VERDICTS) (3)***

**Index of Jewish Names**

**Index of Non-Jewish Names**

**Index of Places**

**Bibliography**

**Dubrovnik**

**Questionnaire**

**Summary/povzetek**

# INTRODUCTION

The main source for the study of the history of the Republic of Dubrovnik (Ragusan Republic) is the rich archival material of the State Archives in Dubrovnik, that is, its central holdings known as the Archives of the Republic. The documents of the Dubrovnik archives are also very important for the study of the history of other countries, especially Bosnia and Herzegovina and Serbia, and are considered crucial for research into the history of the Mediterranean.<sup>[1]</sup>

The oldest preserved documents in the Dubrovnik archives date back to the eleventh and twelfth centuries. Filing books with successively administered documents and records started in 1278, when the first professional notary in the civil service was set up. The oldest preserved archival book is *Diversa Cancellariae* from 1278 to 1280. It is important to mention the Statute of Dubrovnik of 1272<sup>[2]</sup> and the Customs Statute from 1277.<sup>[3]</sup>

The Statute of Dubrovnik was the basis and symbol of Ragusan legal order, while the provisions adopted in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries were inscribed in the law books *Liber omnium reformationum*, *Liber viridis* and *Liber croceus*.

The State Archives in Dubrovnik today files 92 series dating from the Republic period. Some of them originate from the chancelleries that were located at the heart of the authority, the Rector's Palace, which also housed the court and the prison cells. Data on Jews can be found in the minutes of the Senate and of the Minor Council,<sup>[4]</sup> in the notarial records,<sup>[5]</sup> government instructions to its representatives in the East and West,<sup>[6]</sup> the Ottoman documents,<sup>[7]</sup> documents of the Criminal Court,<sup>[8]</sup> etc.

For the purpose of this study, we have examined three archival series of the Criminal Court records, that is, the registers of litigations *Lamenta criminalia post terraemotum* (hereafter *Lamenta Criminalia*), *Diversi e possesso de Criminale* and six registers of verdicts currently compiled in the *Criminalia* series.<sup>[9]</sup> The time frame of this study spans from the earthquake of 1667 to the fall of the Dubrovnik Republic in 1808. For the initial year we have chosen 1667, because from that point onwards all verdicts have been preserved. We have selected Criminal Court cases that are in any way related to the Jews, whether as plaintiffs, defendants, witnesses or mentioned otherwise. We have singled out the cases concerning converts and the Jewish cemetery. For the sake of convenience and clarity, the most relevant data (date of charge, name of plaintiff, name of defendant, type of crime, place and date of crime, verdict and shelfmark) have been presented in data form. The series we speak about are complementary in two ways. Attached to some cases from *Diversi e possesso de Criminale* are certain litigations from *Lamenta Criminalia*. Similarly, the verdicts are attached to some litigations from *Lamenta Criminalia*.

We believe that this archival material represents a first-class source for the study of everyday life of the Ragusan Jewish Community in the broadest sense of the word. Moreover, archival material allows an analysis of the relationship of the Ragusan Jews with their fellow citizens and authorities. This material may also serve as basis for the comparison of Jewish life in the Christian cities throughout the Mediterranean. It is noteworthy that the students of the doctoral study "History of Population" at the University of Dubrovnik, together with their professors, have recently conducted a research of the *Lamenta Criminalia* series for three eighteenth-century decades (1711-20, 1751-60, 1791-1800). Their data sample included 9,349 cases, and the results of the analysis were published in several scientific papers.<sup>[10]</sup> This significantly extends the possibilities of comparison for potential researchers of the Criminal Court cases concerning Jews.

With regard to this research, within the description of archival material we will provide only the most basic analysis. Prior to that, here is a short overview of the Dubrovnik Republic and the history of the Ragusan Jewish Community.

## Republic of Dubrovnik

From its founding up to 1204 Dubrovnik was mainly under Byzantine rule. In the period that followed, from 1204 to 1358, it was ruled by Venice. Furthermore, it was under the suzerainty of the Hungarian crown as its tributary. From 1458 on, the tribute was also paid to the Ottoman Empire. Suzerainty of the Hungarian state ended with its collapse following the defeat in the battle of Mohacs against the Ottomans in 1526. The latter did not consider Dubrovnik as a traditional vassal, and allowed the Republic a high level of freedom. Namely, the Ottomans primarily needed Dubrovnik's commercial skills and its neutral port through which the trade was possible even in the times of war, the prerequisite for these activities being lack of restrictions and freedom.

The Republic of Dubrovnik was an aristocratic republic<sup>[11]</sup> with the Senate as a body that brought the most important political decisions, Minor Council as the executive body and the Major Council, as the legislative body and the body of all adult male patricians. State was represented and the Councils were chaired by Rector whose tenure lasted one month.

The Ragusan state expanded territorially until the 1420s by acquiring land from the neighbouring rulers. In addition to the city of Dubrovnik and suburban areas, it included the rural areas of Konavle, Župa dubrovačka, Dubrovačko Primorje, Pelješac peninsula and the islands of Koločep, Lopud, Šipan, Mljet and Lastovo. The territory covered about 1,100 km<sup>2</sup>. From the 1670s to the early nineteenth century the population of the Republic varied from about 26,000 to 31,000, and the population of the city itself with the suburbs about 5,500-6,500.<sup>[12]</sup>

The regulated relations between the Republic and the Ottomans allowed the merchants of Dubrovnik to trade safely and under preferential customs taxes throughout the Ottoman territories, where they procured raw materials such as leather, wool, wax, to be exported to the West via Dubrovnik. From the West, they imported manufactured goods, mainly textile, which again via the port of Dubrovnik was exported to the Ottoman Empire. Dubrovnik itself also had a developed textile industry, alongside the important production and trade of salt. In addition to trade, shipping was a significant economic element. With the flourishing of intermediary trade, Dubrovnik gained considerably through customs duties, notably during the anti-Ottoman wars.

By the end of the sixteenth century, Dubrovnik's economy showed the first signs of stagnation, the reasons of which mainly lay in the growing competition of foreign merchants in the Ottoman Empire and the weakening of the Ottoman state. A heavy blow to Dubrovnik was the disastrous earthquake of 6 April 1667 that killed between one third and one half of the urban population. Due to the gradual extinction of the nobility even before the earthquake, the authorities were considering the admission of a small number of distinguished citizen families into the nobility. This idea was brought to fruition after the earthquake. Besides, the rich citizens of Dubrovnik, who acquired wealth and reputation through lucrative trade, were members of the confraternities of St Anthony and St Lazarus.

By the beginning of the eighteenth century, Ragusan merchant colonies in the Balkans mostly ceased to exist, and the trade became increasingly oriented to the areas closer to Dubrovnik. The favourable



maritime conditions followed from the 1740s, and as always, Ragusan ships under a neutral flag were widely used by the currently warring countries. The opening of trade routes to the Black Sea gave a new impetus to the Ragusan maritime trade. Despite these positive impulses, the Republic was weakening, while the changes on the European political scene, in which Dubrovnik no longer played a significant role, sealed its fate for good. In 1806 Napoleon's army entered Dubrovnik and two years later the Republic was abolished.<sup>[13]</sup>

The majority of the Republic's inhabitants were Catholics. Diocese of Dubrovnik eventually became Archdiocese, in that its jurisdiction also included some areas outside the Republic.<sup>[14]</sup>

From the end of the fifteenth century on, the Republic bordered the Ottoman Empire along its entire land frontier. The territory on the other side of the border, Herzegovina (part of the Bosnian eyalet), was inhabited by Muslim population—mostly natives who with time adopted Islam, in addition to the Catholic and Orthodox population, known as “Vlachs”.<sup>[15]</sup> They would come to Dubrovnik daily, without restrictions, except in time of plague and war. A small number of Herzegovinian Catholics and Orthodox settled in Dubrovnik permanently. The Bosnian eyalet (roughly today's Bosnia and Herzegovina) was the home of a significant number of Jews, their most important communities being in Sarajevo, Travnik and Mostar. Sarajevo Jewish Community numbered 2,000 members in the early nineteenth century.<sup>[16]</sup> Arrivals of Jews from Sarajevo to Dubrovnik were very common from as early as the sixteenth century.

## Jewish Community in Dubrovnik

One can only assume that the Jews, especially from southern Italy, were arriving in Dubrovnik even before the fourteenth century. The oldest document mentioning Jews hitherto found in the Dubrovnik archives dates from 1281 and concerns Leo from Dürres, registered as a debtor of a Venetian. Apparently, Leo never set foot in Dubrovnik.<sup>[17]</sup> In 1324 the city authorities employed an anonymous Jewish physician in the service of the State.<sup>[18]</sup>

By the mid-fifteenth century Dubrovnik witnessed the arrival of a small number of Jewish merchants, mainly from Dürres, Vlore, Lecce, Trani and coral hunters from southern France.<sup>[19]</sup> It seems that the Jews were then living in the area called *Giudecca*, located in the eastern suburb of Ploče.<sup>[20]</sup> Mentioned from this period are also a few physicians, Samuel, surgeon, an eye-specialist (1414), physicus Elia Sabati (son of Sabatay) from Fermo (1427) and finally Moshe Maralio or Marcilio<sup>[21]</sup> from Barletta (1495-1502), who was accused of the ritual murder (blood libel) of an old woman and was strangled in prison. Archival sources offer scarce evidence on this case, yet it has been described in the chronicles of domestic historiographers.<sup>[22]</sup>

During the second half of the fifteenth century no Jews arrived in Dubrovnik, most likely due to the Ottoman military operations in the neighbouring Bosnia and Herzegovina.<sup>[23]</sup>

After the expulsion from Spain and flight from Portugal, some of the Jewish refugees travelled aboard Ragusan ships and through Dubrovnik entered the Ottoman territory.<sup>[24]</sup> Although most of them were only passing through, Ragusan authorities reacted negatively towards them. No doubt, they did not like the idea of having Jewish merchants as competition in Dubrovnik, nor in the Ottoman Empire. The earlier mentioned execution of physician Maralio in 1502 must have been an outgrowth of this highly hostile attitude of the Ragusan authorities to the arrival or passage of the Jews through Dubrovnik.

Discussion on a Senate meeting in 1510 concerned Ragusan seafarers and the prohibition against disembarking Jews and “Maranos” on the Ragusan ground. The proposal was rejected. In 1514, the Senate discussed the expulsion of all Jews and converts. The proposal was rejected at first, to be accepted a year later. It was decided that only Jewish merchants arriving with goods would be allowed entry and they could stay only until they sold the goods out.<sup>[25]</sup>

After the ban on arrival of 1515, the Jews again appear in the 1530s, a few merchants mainly from Thessaloniki, but also from Vlore, Istanbul, Ancona, Patras and Negroponte.<sup>[26]</sup> Obviously, they were attracted by the great opportunities of the Ragusan neutral port during the ongoing counter-Ottoman operations and wars. The Ragusan authorities had by then realized that Jewish brokers (It. *sensali*), as an integral part of the Jewish trade network from Venice to Istanbul, could bring huge benefit. In 1538 they allowed the Jews to move from the suburb of Ploče and settle within the City walls. In 1540 the authorities were willing to allocate them 5-6 houses, or even more if necessary. The ghetto of 4 houses was established in 1546. The number of Jews was still very small and it is possible that the Ragusan authorities set up the ghetto to further encourage their settlement. It is indicative that the Venetian authorities had done something similar five years before. Since the Levantine Jews complained about the lack of space in the Venetian ghetto, the authorities expanded it “so that they shall have greater reason to come with their merchandise to this city to its advantage ...”<sup>[27]</sup> Ragusan authorities had taken a few more steps to make the business and private life of Jews in Dubrovnik more agreeable. Jewish merchants, mainly from Thessaloniki, were given customs privileges (1540-7).<sup>[28]</sup> No doubt, immediately after the establishment of the ghetto a synagogue was founded, the only non-Catholic place of worship in the Republic. Isac (1543) was employed as the state physicus and he held this post for ten years.<sup>[29]</sup> Starting with Isac, Dubrovnik continued to employ Jewish physicians for seventy years, among whom was the famous João Rodrigues, known as Amatus Lusitanus (1558). Because of the Church ban he was not admitted to the civil service, but worked as a private physician for a year. It was then that Dubrovnik saw the arrival of surgeon Abraham, most likely surnamed Abeatar,<sup>[30]</sup> who worked as the Ragusan state physician for thirty years (1558-90). The succession of doctors further included Abraham’s son in law, surgeon Joseph Salama (1571-92), physicus Samuel Abeatar (1588-1607), physicus Leon Cabiglio (1607-9), physicus David Ribera (1613). Employment of Jewish physicians by the state was generally frowned upon by the Church authorities. Dubrovnik’s last attempt to employ a Jewish physician dates from 1631.<sup>[31]</sup> However, it should be noted that the provision of good medical care was among the priorities of the Ragusan government, as evidenced by as many as 230 physicians employed in Dubrovnik between 1280 and the fall of the Republic in 1808.<sup>[32]</sup> The first pharmacists appear in the fourteenth century. A pharmacy was founded in the Franciscan monastery, along with a hospital, and the first quarantine measures.

The number of Jews in Dubrovnik began to rise sharply in 1570, that is, from the beginning of the Veneto-Ottoman War of Cyprus (1570-3). In 1572 some fifty brokers operated in Dubrovnik, of which thirty were Jews.<sup>[33]</sup> Jewish merchants of that time came from Venice, Ancona, less frequently from Ferrara and Barletta, and from many cities of the Ottoman Empire, especially Thessaloniki, Sarajevo, Sofia, Skopje, Bitola, Vlore, though less from Istanbul, Alexandria, Belgrade, Gallipoli, Ankara, Brusa, Edirne, Patras, Mostar. The impression is that the majority dealt with the intermediary trade. Raw materials from the Ottoman Empire were further exported to Ancona and Venice, from where they imported various fabrics and re-exported them to the Ottoman cities. At that time the ghetto was four times bigger than in 1546, and the Jews also lived outside it.<sup>[34]</sup>

Abeatars, Abinuns, Coens, Danons, Lancianos, Maestros and Oefs led the main role in the Jewish intermediary trade in Dubrovnik.<sup>[35]</sup> With the exception of Coens and Maestros, they remained in the city as long as the favourable business circumstances lasted and by the middle of the seventeenth century they left Dubrovnik. The Maestros, originally from Venice, lived in Dubrovnik until the end of the nineteenth century. The first members of the Coen family in Dubrovnik were David and his son Aron, who came from Sarajevo. In the first half of the eighteenth century the family moved to Ancona, leaving no descendants in Dubrovnik. Aron Coen was the grandfather of the famous Ragusan Rabbi Aron (? -1656) and great-grandfather of the prominent merchant Raphael (c.1629-1717). A member of another branch of the Coen family, Isaiah, known as Didacus Pyrrhus, renowned poet, arrived in Dubrovnik in 1557-8 and lived there until his death in 1599. His brothers Haim and Abram worked in Dubrovnik as brokers. The last to appear in Dubrovnik is Haim's granddaughter Reina (1623).<sup>[36]</sup> Distinguished figures of that era are also Gracia Mendes and Abraham Coen de Herrera. Gracia Mendes stayed in Dubrovnik during the second half of 1552. She then left for Istanbul and for the rest of her life operated through the neutral port of Dubrovnik.<sup>[37]</sup> In the preface of his work *Puerta del Cielo*, Abraham Coen de Herrera points out that it was Rabbi Israel Sarug in Dubrovnik who introduced him to the secrets of (Lurianic) Kabbalah.<sup>[38]</sup> Abraham lived in Dubrovnik from 1607 to 1613 and, among other things, was a broker.<sup>[39]</sup>

Seventeenth century was marked by two dramatic events. In 1622, an investigation was launched against Isac Jesurun under suspicion that he had committed a ritual murder of an old woman. A hundred years earlier, similar accusations led to the death of physician Maralio. Isaac Jesurun was tortured and thrown into the dungeon in most harsh conditions, but was finally acquitted. This event had serious consequences for the life of the Jewish Community. Many left Dubrovnik, some of them for good. It took almost ten years for the life of the Jewish Community to normalize.<sup>[40]</sup>

The terrible earthquake of 1667 killed 39 Jews. There are no indicators that the Jews left Dubrovnik because of the disaster. Indeed, Rafael Coen invested money in restoring the ghetto houses and Jewish merchants operated in makeshift shops erected in the main street, Placa.<sup>[41]</sup>

In 1756, 171 Jews lived in the city of Dubrovnik, and in 1782 their number rose to 210. In 1807, there were 227 Jews in Dubrovnik (109 men and 118 women), who constituted 0.7% of the Republic's population, or 4% of the city population. Of course, the number of Jewish households was also increasing. In 1756 there were 32, in 1769 about 37, in 1782 about 43.<sup>[42]</sup>

With the new rise of Ragusan maritime trade, the Jews of Dubrovnik began to invest in maritime insurance. Most of them owned shares in ships.<sup>[43]</sup> In the eighteenth century they were still engaged in trade, yet with the decline of Dubrovnik's commercial role they also turned to crafts. Among them there were many tailors, hatmakers, coral jewellers, food sellers, bakers, concession holders for the sale of tobacco and playing cards.<sup>[44]</sup>

Special emphasis should be given to bookbinders, who supplied Ragusan state chancelleries with paper and other stationary items, binding manuscripts and restoring damaged documents. Jewish bookbinders from Fermo, Forte and Vitali families worked for the Republic during almost the entire eighteenth century. Most of the volumes from that era that we today leaf through in the archives reading room are their handiwork.<sup>[45]</sup>

## **Ragusan Jews in the Criminal Court records, 1667-1808**

## Actors in conflicts

In the archival material presented in this analysis the members of 61 Jewish families are mentioned. Two extremes may be discerned. Thirteen families are mentioned only once and through a single member cannot be traced in other archival sources (Alcaide, Altaras, Avi, de Leon, Mompier, Mugnion, Polach, Escenasi (Solomon and Zevi), Siena, Sonin, Treves, Viterbo, Zevi). It may well be assumed that these individuals stayed in Dubrovnik briefly. By contrast, archival documents are dominated by the members of eleven large families (Ambonetti, Campos, Fermo, Levi Mandolfo, Luzzena, Maestro, Pardo, Russo, Terni, Valenzin, Vitali).<sup>[46]</sup>

As expected, a large number of non-Jewish inhabitants of Dubrovnik also feature in the sources. Some of them may be traced more than once as, for example, the coral jeweller Berto Celeffa who recurrently found himself in conflicting situations with the Jewish business rivals (1722-1741).<sup>[47]</sup> Goldsmiths, tailors, shoemakers and blacksmiths also lively participated in disputes and conflicts. Violent behaviour of Dubrovnik's soldiers (It. *soldato*), *barabanti* (It. *barabante*)<sup>[48]</sup> and *zduri* (It. *riviero*)<sup>[49]</sup> was recurrently reported, although they themselves appear on a couple of occasions as victims of Jewish violence.<sup>[50]</sup> The soldiers, *barabanti* and *zduri* (*rivieri*) are often referred to as witnesses, alongside the maids. A fairly large number of nobles has been detected among the witnesses, although the number of their disputes with the Jews of Dubrovnik, usually over business claims, is quite insignificant.<sup>[51]</sup> There are three cases of their violence against the Jewish fellow townsmen.<sup>[52]</sup>

## Places of conflict

During the eighteenth century one half of the Jewish population of Dubrovnik resided in the ghetto, and towards the end of the century one third. Others lived in Prijeko Street and in a number of side streets west of the ghetto.<sup>[53]</sup> We find Jews also living in the western suburb of Pile, a location mainly occupied by the tanners.<sup>[54]</sup> Some of them lived also in other suburban areas.<sup>[55]</sup> A few lived on the island of Lopud.<sup>[56]</sup>

Shops belonging to the Dubrovnik Jews were located mostly in the Placa, the main street, but also in other streets. Several of them held shops at Pile.<sup>[57]</sup>

These were the most frequent settings of various brawls and disputes, the homes and shops of the Jews but equally so of the non-Jewish inhabitants of Dubrovnik, as well as the urban public spaces, notably the Placa. The western suburb of Ploče with the Lazarettos where the Ragusan caravan route ended provided a perfect backdrop for numerous conflicting scenes.

The synagogue often proved a suitable site for settling accounts among the Jews themselves (see below).

## Crime and punishment

The bulk of the crimes in the *Lamenta Criminalia* can be classified into three categories: physical violence, verbal violence and property offence. Physical violence prevails, while the property offence is infrequently traced. Indeed, it is not rare that a claim contains two categories, most commonly a combination of physical and verbal violence.

Physical violence usually implied blows and punches, or assaults with objects such as a piece of wood. Even cases of, one could say, fairly mild violence found their way to the court, as, for example, when Solomon Gaon reported that two Ragusans had thrown snowballs at him,<sup>[58]</sup> or when Abram Nahas sued an unknown perpetrator for hitting him in the neck with a sour orange (1694).<sup>[59]</sup> A more inventive approach to physical violence marked the assault committed by Moshe Bueno as he grabbed Isaac Nahas by the ears, lifted him into the air and kept swinging him. This case was concluded with the verdict. Bueno paid a fine of one Ragusan ducat.<sup>[60]</sup> In sum, the impression is that these cases involved milder injuries as evidenced by the low figure of only 33 cases of physical violence with bloodshed.<sup>[61]</sup>

As for homicides, only one case was registered, but it in fact does not pertain to Dubrovnik. It concerns the murder of Abram Bar Jacob in Herzegovina in 1702, the suspect being a resident of a village in Herzegovina.<sup>[62]</sup> Five lawsuits were filed for attempted murder,<sup>[63]</sup> but the Criminal Court decided to ignore them due to lack of credibility, nor did it react to the reported death threats.<sup>[64]</sup>

Verbal violence mostly concerned insults and threats, whereas the insults on religious grounds draw particular attention, commonly expressed by the words *cane senza fede*. There are 20 claims for such offences, of which as many as 10 ended with verdicts<sup>[65]</sup> which were otherwise rarely issued. However, some of these cases involve physical violence, but regardless of this, the sensibility of the court to religious insults in particular is quite evident. Insults on religious grounds the Jews suffered from their non-Jewish fellow citizens,<sup>[66]</sup> converts from their non-Jewish fellow citizens,<sup>[67]</sup> and to a lesser extent non-Jewish fellow citizens from the Jews.<sup>[68]</sup> Religion-based insults were also common among the Jews themselves.<sup>[69]</sup>

Property delicts range from theft to the destruction of property, to a seemingly minor offence such as a shirt torn in a fit of rage.<sup>[70]</sup>

Almost one third of the cases falls within the violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (30.55%).<sup>[71]</sup> It implied disrespect for the authority of gastald,<sup>[72]</sup> disruption of prayer service, physical and verbal violence. The background of particular conflicts is not known, but it is quite clear that they were generally triggered by three reasons: lack of seats in the synagogue, disapproval of the manner in which the religious service was held, and dissatisfaction with the gastalds. Registered in the *Diversi e possesso de Criminale* are about ten Criminal Court orders concerning the maintenance of order in the Jewish Community.<sup>[73]</sup> The impression remains that the cases which the Community itself failed to resolve were reported to the Ragusan Criminal Court.<sup>[74]</sup>

Out of the total number of litigations (608), *ex officio*, that is, by virtue of the Criminal Court, 43 were launched. In six cases Jews appear only as witnesses, while the converts appear as injured parties in two cases.<sup>[75]</sup> There are several cases in which the Criminal Court wished to determine whether the unfortunate casualties might be the victims of murder, or attempted murder.<sup>[76]</sup> When, for example, Abram Pardo was found dead in his shop, three physicians performed an autopsy by order of the Court and established that he choked himself to death by coughing, of which he otherwise heavily suffered.<sup>[77]</sup> In several cases the Court initiated an investigation on suspicion of intimate relations between Jews and Christian women.<sup>[78]</sup> In 1690 nobleman Marin Zamagna threw stones into the ghetto, and in 1702 so did an unknown perpetrator. In 1797 Solomon Escenasi threw stones from the ghetto to the Placa.<sup>[79]</sup> The Criminal Court reacted by virtue of authority in all the three cases. The verdict was reached in the Zamagna case. Two years upon the commitment of the crime, he was sentenced to eight days in prison.<sup>[80]</sup>



By analysing the data from the *Lamenta Criminalia* we have established the ratio of the number of disputes among Jews to their disputes with non-Jewish fellow citizens. From the total number of litigations (608) we have exempted those in which Jews appear only as witnesses (60), sue an unknown perpetrator (23) and *ex officio* cases (43). Also excluded are the lawsuits we have classified as “other”, involving cases in which a convert was insulted by alluding to his origin,<sup>[81]</sup> or the cases in which Jews appear as plaintiffs or defendants together with the non-Jewish fellow citizens (14).<sup>[82]</sup>

The analysis of the remaining 469 cases shows that almost one half of them relates to the charges which Jews filed against their fellow citizens (230). Vice versa, the number of claims filed by non-Jews against Jews is smaller by two and a half times (95). One-third of the cases involves disputes among the Jews themselves (144).

**Table 1. The number of litigations in which the Jews appear as plaintiffs and/or defendants**

**Jew vs. Jew** - 144 litigations (30.70%)  
**Jew vs. non Jewish fellow citizen** - 230 litigations (49.04%)  
**Non Jewish fellow citizen vs. Jew** - 95 litigations (20.25%)  
**Total** - 469 litigations (99.98%)

A distinct feature of the Ragusan Criminal Court is that verdicts were rarely passed. According to the research of Nella Lonza, an average percentage of the litigations completed with verdicts in the eighteenth century amounted to 13%,<sup>[83]</sup> clearly visible in this material too, with an average of 9.2%. There is reason to assume that 90.8% of the litigations that remained without verdict were ended by settlement.<sup>[84]</sup> This is supported by the fact that in almost three-quarters of litigations investigation procedure was not implemented (72.49%). However, attached to some litigations is an annotation on the reached settlement, but there is reason to doubt the regularity of these remarks. Let us add that there are only six cases that were concluded with verdict although the parties had previously reached settlement. Here the nature of the reported crimes does not fall out of the average, so it is difficult to see why the judges decided to ignore settlement. It is evident, however, that three of the mentioned six cases concern lawsuits filed by non-Jewish citizens against the Jews.<sup>[85]</sup> A marked tendency towards reaching the verdict in lawsuits filed against Jews has been established.

In 511 litigations<sup>[86]</sup> only 56 court decisions were passed (in fact there were 59, but for the first three the records of the proceedings are not extant). For the analysis of the ratio of the proceedings and verdicts we have excluded a lawsuit filed by a convert<sup>[87]</sup> and four cases in which both the plaintiff and the defendant were convicted.<sup>[88]</sup> The percentage of verdicts related to the charges of Jews against Jews and the Jewish charges against non-Jewish fellow citizens is almost identical (7.64% and 7.83%). The percentage of verdicts in lawsuits of non-Jewish fellow citizens against Jews is slightly higher (10.52%). As expected, the highest percentage of verdicts is in lawsuits initiated *ex officio* (27.90%).

**Table 2. The ratio of the number of verdicts and the number of charges involving Jews**

**Jew vs. Jew** - 144 criminal proceedings, 11 verdicts (7.64%)  
**Jew vs. non Jewish fellow citizen** - 230 criminal proceedings, 18 verdicts (7.83%)  
**Non-Jewish fellow citizen vs. Jew** - 95 criminal proceedings, 10 verdicts (10.52%)  
**Ex officio** - 43 criminal proceedings, 12 verdicts (27.9%)

**Total** - 511 criminal proceedings, 51 verdicts (99.8%)

In the majority of verdicts the punishment of imprisonment or a fine prevailed. The judges often offered the convicted a choice between the prison sentence or a fine. With the exception of only two cases,<sup>[89]</sup> the convicted would decide on a fine. The maximum prison sentence was imposed to Jacob Baraffael in 1759 for forging a document to the detriment of Angiolo Terni. He was sentenced to 16 months in prison, the sentence being subsequently reduced to 12 months.<sup>[90]</sup> By reason of fornication with Lucija Kentra, a one-year prison sentence was imposed on Haim Tolentino (1739). In fact, he was given a choice between imprisonment and a fine of 60 sequins<sup>[91]</sup> (about 277 Dubrovnik ducats).<sup>[92]</sup> He chose a fine, which is by far the highest in the Criminal Court verdicts mentioned in this research. With regard to other punishments, we have also traced forced labour, several corporal and shame punishments, imposed for the offences of theft and fornication.<sup>[93]</sup>

The series *Diversi e possesso de Criminale* includes Criminal Court decisions (similar to today's 'temporary order') which were brought to the request of the interested party, and sometimes also *ex officio*. In slightly more than one third of the cases the decisions concern prohibition of interference between defendant and the plaintiff, either in person or through an intermediary, by either action or word (*né per sé, né per interposte persone, né in fatti, né in parole*), intended to prevent the escalation of conflict. These decisions were in equal number issued at the request of the Jews against Jews and at the request of the Jews against other citizens. We have traced approximately fifty orders for the dispossession of the tenant. Criminal Court decisions are also related to the prohibitions of causing damage to neighbour, prohibitions of construction works, maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community. Anticipated punishments either by imprisonment or fine are very high. Prison sentences ranged from eight days to six months, but most often it came to two months. Fines are usually reported in Ragusan ducats, ranging from 10 up to 1,000,<sup>[94]</sup> but most commonly they amounted to 100-200 ducats. If the defendant failed to comply with the Court decision entered into the *Diversi e possesso de Criminale*, the plaintiff was able to re-sue in the regular procedure by referring to that decision. The new lawsuit was then recorded into the *Lamenta Criminalia*,<sup>[95]</sup> yet the fact that the defendant had violated the Court decision from *Diversi e possesso de Criminale* did not necessarily imply that the judges always brought a new verdict. In fact, the new verdict was brought in only three cases.<sup>[96]</sup> Sometimes the same case was processed on the same day, both in the *Diversi e possesso de Criminale* and in the *Lamenta Criminalia*. In such cases, the *Diversi e possesso de Criminale* generally ordered the prohibition of interference.<sup>[97]</sup> Two cases "strayed" into this series because by structure they belong to the *Lamenta Criminalia*.<sup>[98]</sup>

# REVIEWS



## **Nella Lonza, Institute for Historical Sciences of Croatian Academy of Sciences and Arts in Dubrovnik**

Ordinary people, who did not actively build the “big history” of political events or diplomatic actions, did not leave many documents about their lives. The same is true even of the Jews, who tended to produce more written documents than their average fellow-citizens—from business contracts to marriage agreements. A scarcity of sources on everyday life is a constant source of frustration for both the professional historian and the general reader interested in the past times.

It is a sort of paradox that crimes can help us understand interpersonal relations, social customs and emotions, which are normally very difficult to uncover in the past societies, simply because they are—because of their prosecution before the Courts—much better documented than any form of peaceful sociability. In the old societies the criminal acts were seldom random, but usually occurred between people connected with other social ties, as friendship, partnership, kin, or membership of the same rural or urban community. Being a sort of “negative communication”, criminality is an extremely important phenomenon for research in order to understand any society and social group.

A book of Vesna Miović and Ivan Čerešnješ takes profit of the extremely well preserved criminal justice registers filed in the State Archives of Dubrovnik, to unveil the data on Jews settled in Dubrovnik or staying in the city for a shorter period of time during their migrations between the Mediterranean centres. The authors analyzed the criminal records from 1667 to the fall of the Republic in 1808, the period abounding in data and marked by very few gaps.

All the basic data in the repertory, extracted from the original documents, are arranged in a way to serve future research: they are lightly ‘standardized’ in order to reduce original variations in the writing of names and places, and the core data about crime, sentence, and punishment are organized in a unique form. Also a complete set of references to the archive sources about each case and its epilogue are provided.

The user-friendly organization of the data should not fool the reader to think that the authors’ labour consisted only in reading the information. Many obstacles lay on their path: difficulties of palaeography, damages of the material, uncertainties of orthography, etc. Also, to collect data on the Jews, who were but a small minority of the population, thousands and thousands of pages had to be scrolled. Yet, the biggest challenge was certainly the juridical nature of documents, with their specific terms and expressions. Very careful interpretation was needed to define the core of the case, and which contemporary words would best convey their original meaning.

The endeavour of the authors can be evaluated as extremely useful for any scholar interested in the history of the Ragusan Jewish community, as well as for a historian searching for a specific Jewish individual or family who lived in the city of Dubrovnik. Moreover, the repertory opens a new line of research, showing that much of the ordinary life of the Jews, and their position in the society, could be reconstructed on the ground of the records of the State administration, especially Criminal Court proceedings. The precious data base by Miović and Čerešnješ pinpoints also the vivid interconfessional contacts in Early Modern Dubrovnik, and reminds us of the importance of the Jewish component in the rich Ragusan past.

## Helena Motoh, Univerza na Primorskem, Fakulteta za humanistične študije

Knjiga avtorjev Vesne Miović in Ivana Čerešenješa je še eno temeljno delo in nov doprinos na področju raziskovanja enega najdragocenejših arhivov v Evropi, Državnega arhiva v Dubrovniku. Dubrovniški arhiv je neprecenljiva zakladnica podatkov za preučevanje zgodovinskih, gospodarskih, političnih, socialnih, kulturnih in umetnostnih vsebin, povezanih s to izjemno mestno republiko, od 15. stoletja dalje imenovano tudi *Respublica et civitas Ragusina*, ki je skozi stoletja uspešno kljubovala velesilam, kot sta bili Beneška republika in Osmansko cesarstvo. V dubrovniškem arhivu že dolgo raziskujejo tudi slovenski raziskovalci, med katerimi ima posebno mesto zgodovinar Ignac Voje, ki je preučevanju tega arhiva posvetil dobršen del svojega opusa, predvsem gospodarskemu razvoju, a tudi drugim področjem dubrovniške zgodovine. Objavil je tri knjige: *Kreditna trgovina u srednjovekovnom Dubrovniku* (Sarajevo 1976), *Poslovna uspešnost trgovcev v srednjeveškem Dubrovniku* (Ljubljana 2003) in *Starodavni Dubrovnik v besedi in sliki* (Ljubljana – Celje 2011). Ignac Voje je posebno pozornost namenil tudi trgovskim odnosom med Dubrovnikom in slovenskimi deželami, saj je čez Ljubljano potekala glavna trgovska povezava med Dubrovnikom in srednjeevropskim kraji.

V gospodarskem življenju Dubrovnika so od druge polovice 16. stoletja pomembno vlogo imeli tudi Judje. Dubrovniška judovska skupnost je postala ena najpomembnejših skupnosti na Balkanu, kažejo pa se podobnosti tudi z beneško judovsko skupnostjo. Beneški judovski arhiv je eden najbolj raziskanih judovskih arhivov doslej, medtem ko so dubrovniški arhiv, ki za beneškim tudi zaradi izjemne ohranjenosti gradiva, v nobenem pogledu ne zaostaja, dosedanje raziskave, z izjemo splošnih pregledov, večinoma zaobšle.

Ignac Voje v svojem delu sporadično omenja nekatere judovske trgovce v Dubrovniku, ki so imeli vidnejšo vlogo. Nihče pa se doslej ni posvetil sistematičnemu preučevanju Judov, omenjenih v posameznih fondih dubrovniškega arhiva.

Avtorica pričujoče knjige dr. Vesne Miović je doktorica orientalistke iz Dubrovnika, zaposlena na Zgodovinskem inštitutu HAZU v Dubrovniku in odlična poznavalka dubrovniškega arhiva, in soavtor mag. Ivan Čerešenješ, magister arhitekture, največji poznavalec judovske dediščine na področju bivše Jugoslavije in velik ljubitelj Dubrovnika, sta v tem oziru pri zbiranju raziskovalnega gradiva precedenčen primer. Avtorja sta sistematično raziskala gradivo iz treh fondov, in sicer: *Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum* (kazenske pritožbe po potresu 1667), *Diversi e possesso de Criminale* (kazenske pritožbe) in *Criminalia* (razsodbe), ki vsebujejo sodne registre Dubrovniške republike v obsegu 297 zvezkov. To je več kot 180 000 strani. Osredotočila sta se na obdobje po potresu leta 1667 in po pregledu celotnega gradiva raziskala, inventarizirala in kataloško obdelala vse dokumente, ki se kakorkoli dotikajo Judov.

Avtorja sta ekstrahirane dokumente objavila v kronološkem zaporedju za vsak posamezen fond, pri čemer sta kategorizirala ključne elemente, kot so: datum dokumenta, ime udeleženih strank, vrsta obtožb, kraj in datum zagrešenega dejanja, imena udeleženih prič, kataložna številka. Poleg tega v knjigi ob katalogu beremo obširno uvodno študijo, k osnovnemu spremljevalnemu aparatu pa sta avtorja priložila še kazalo judovskih in nejudovskih imen, kazalo krajev, bibliografijo ter kratek anketar za recenzijo bralcev. Novost na tem področju je tudi elektronski format (»epub«) z interaktivnimi povezavami na notranje in zunanje vsebine. Raziskovalcem je s tem močno olajšano iskanje, saj se z nekaj koraki lahko

prikliče vse vnose, ki so povezani z iskanim pojmom (npr. z določeno judovsko družino).

Avtorja v knjigi omenjata 61 judovskih družin s številnimi člani, dodala sta tudi popis judovskih imen brez priimkov. Dokumenti v pričujoči knjigi razkrivajo ogromno podatkov o poklicih, življenju v skupnosti, razmerju med člani skupnosti kot tudi razmerju z večinskim prebivalstvom idr. Opozoriti moramo na številne novosti v knjigi, ki bodo bodočim raziskovalcem najrazličnejših področij znanosti olajšale izdelavo analiz in posledično objavo ugotovitev. Hkrati pa je knjiga osnova za podrobnejši študij in potencialno izdelavo regest, transkripcij najdenih dokumentov, kot tudi prevoda v sodobne jezike.

Publikacija je neprecenljiva ne le zaradi podatkov, ki jih združuje na enem mestu, temveč omogoča raziskovalcem te tematike vnaprejšnjo pripravo in s tem občuten prihranek časa, saj mora večina za obisk dubrovniškega arhiva pripotovati od daleč in ima za raziskavo v Dubrovniku le omejen časovni okvir. Iz tega razloga predstavlja pomemben doprinos na področju sodobnih judovskih kot tudi obče humanističnih študij.

*Dr. Helena Motoh*

***LAMENTA CRIMINALIA  
POST TERRAEMOTUM (1)***

non le sapete delle qual. io i mala  
pena me ne sono fuggito

M. Israel Lupo

Samuel Lucena } Ebrei

Jacob Maestri }  
e sono che ~~hanno~~  
in ~~questo~~ ~~modo~~ mi detto  
che i ~~dicte~~ ~~quanti~~ mi  
dissent.

Al. 7. Nov. 1667

Jacob Maestri Ebreo Gen. prov. di i rampi  
di S. Eudis del Civ. di S. G. di S. G. di S. G.  
Ebrei. Quella con G. suoi non Olyphe  
Roma ad S. ~~sono~~ ~~calano~~ ~~more~~ ~~Ebrei~~  
co ~~ho~~ ~~di~~ ~~la~~ ~~sua~~ ~~severella~~

Sine de dieci giorni in circa ritornato. nullo  
ma solo in Linagosa dove tra gli altri  
mi erano Moite figliolo di Jacob Maestri  
e Jacob figliolo di Samuel Pacifico tra  
di qual. nasce d'averenza di il loco, utent  
ogni uno di loro apertamente appreso di me  
di loro Samuel Pacifico cominciò a ~~trattare~~  
al figliolo di S. Jacob severato d'and. a lui  
parla in sola a ~~trattare~~ al mio figliolo, e  
di fece fra di loro confusione, ~~che~~ ~~gatto~~

Al. 7. 1667

Defendant: Nicollo Miglioranza, physician from Padova  
Crime: physical violence (assault with the flat side of blade)  
Crime location: suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: 4 November 1667  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mordechai Luzzena; Abram Cavaliero  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Mordechai Luzzena; Abram Cavaliero; Miho Ljepopili; Tomo, physician (statement on the nature of Miglioranza's injuries)  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 7, ff. 11v-13

## **2/1**

Date of charge: 28 March 1670  
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)  
Crime location: shop of Luzzena in Placa Street  
Crime date: 27/28 March 1670, night-time  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marko Tomičić, *barabante*  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 8, ff. 168v, 170v, 171

## **3/1**

Date of charge: 26 April 1670  
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena  
Defendant: Tomo Giuliani, physician  
Crime: physical violence (pulling of beard; assault with a piece of wood); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: shop of Solomon Luzzena  
Crime date: 25 April 1670  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Dominik Orbini; don Petar Alligreti, son of Benedikt; Markantonio Sabaci; Ivan Benevoli  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 8, f. 188

## **4/1**

Date of charge: 6 July 1671  
Plaintiff: Luka, son of Petar  
Defendant: Solomon Luzzena

Crime: property offence (theft); violation of the Criminal Court verdict ( → *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 2/2)

Crime location: flat of Luka

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Frano Bosdari; don Petar Hrelja; Mada Krvočeva

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 9, f. 137v

## 5/1

Date of charge: 26 July 1671

Plaintiff: Raphael Coen

Defendant: Miho, son of Ivan, from Risan

Crime: verbal violence (insults; threats)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: Friday (24 July 1671)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marin Nikolić; Frano, son of Tomo, from Risan; Ivan, son of Petar

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marin Nikolić; Frano, son of Tomo, from Risan; Ivan, son of Petar

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 9, ff. 155, 156, 156v

## 6/1

Date of charge: 11 December 1671

Plaintiff: Capo Lutio, shoemaker from Brescia

Defendant: Mare Kućata, maid

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: flat of Capo Lutio

Crime date: 11 December 1671, “recently”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Steffano Cordon; Luka from Risan

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Steffano Cordon; Luka from Risan; Mare Kućata, defendant, summoned from pretrial detention

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Mare Kućata, defendant, pawned the stolen clothing at Sabato.

Shelfmark: vol. 9, ff. 266v, 272v, 273, 274

## 7/1

Date of charge: 15 December 1671

Plaintiff: David Maestro



Defendant: Đurica Lešević, *barabante*; Tomica, *barabante*; Grgo, *barabante*; Đurica Antoničin, *barabante*

Crime: physical violence (assault with rifle butt on the face); property offence (theft)

Crime location: in a boat in Ragusan waters

Crime date: 14/15 December 1671, night-time

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pavo, son of Petar; Antun, son of Petar; Boško, son of Petar, from Topolo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Boško, son of Petar, from the village of Topolo; Antun Tupanović, son of Petar, from the village of Hodilje; Pavo, son of Luka, soldier

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 9, ff. 267, 268-270, 284, 284v, 287v-319v, 334v, 335v, 336

## **8/1**

Date of charge: 11 March 1672

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Moshe Siena

Defendant: Moshe Maestro, son of David

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (assault and wounding with firearms)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 11 March 1672

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Moshe Siena; Petar, barber (statement on the nature of Siena's injuries)

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 9, ff. 328v, 329

## **9/1**

Date of charge: 5 July 1675

Plaintiff: Moshe Tudesco from Ancona

Defendant: Draško, son of Miho, tailor

Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of wood)

Crime location: in a boat in Ragusan waters

Crime date: 5 July 1675

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola, sea captain; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 10, f. 56v

## **10/1**

Date of charge: 6 July 1675

Plaintiff: Draško, son of Miho, tailor



Defendant: Moshe Tudesco from Ancona  
Crime: verbal violence (false accusations)  
Crime location: in a boat in Ragusan waters  
Crime date: 5 July 1675  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Vukotić; Petar Ivić from Bosnia; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 10, f. 57

## 11/1

Date of charge: 29 December 1675  
Plaintiff: Sabato Tolentino  
Defendant: Ivan Ničetić from Risan and his sons Draško and Luka  
Crime: attempted physical violence (punches)  
Crime location: shop of Ničetić  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Coen  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 10, f. 195

## 12/1

Date of charge: 9 April 1676  
Plaintiff: Raphael Coen  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: flat of Raphael Coen  
Crime date: “previous week”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marko Maganja; Tomica, *barabante*; Đurica Lešević, *barabante*; Mihajlo Vojvodić  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marko Maganja; Đurica Lešević, soldier; Marija Morova nicknamed “Marica”, suspect, summoned from pretrial detention; Anica Nikolina; Lucija nicknamed “Reverenda”, suspect, summoned from pretrial detention  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Marija Morova nicknamed “Marica” admitted the theft.  
Shelfmark: vol. 11, ff. 19-20, 37v-38v

## 13/1

Date of charge: 15 May 1676

Plaintiff: Kristofor Vlajki  
Defendant: Marko, goldsmith  
Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)  
Crime location: shop of Marko the goldsmith  
Crime date: January 1676  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Bernard Nikola Giorgi, nobleman; Vicko Volanti; Đuro, son of Mato, captain of the guard  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Raphael Coronel; Bernard Nikola Giorgi, nobleman; Vicko Volanti; Đuro, son of Mato, captain of the guard at the suburb of Pile  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 11, ff. 63v, 64, 65-66v, 70v-72, 73

## 14/1

Date of charge: 14 June 1676  
Plaintiff: unnamed servant of Ivan Giorgi, nobleman  
Defendant: Raphael Coronel  
Crime: none  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Raphael Coronel was released from prison on bail of 100 ducats paid by Solomon Luzzena.  
Shelfmark: vol. 11, f. 121v

## 15/1

Date of charge: 7 October 1676  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Moshe Cavaliero  
Defendant: Joseph Penso  
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (assault and wounding with knife)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Paolo Bovio, surgeon (statement on the nature of Penso's injuries)  
Settlement: 12 October 1676  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Penso was arrested on 8 October 1676. On 12 October 1676 Moshe Cavaliero gave a statement before the chancellor that he did not claim anything from Penso and admitted that, in true fact, he cut himself.  
Shelfmark: vol. 11, f. 193b

**16/1**

Date of charge: 8 October 1676

Plaintiff: Joseph Penso

Defendant: Moshe Cavaliero

Crime: attempted physical violence (with knife); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: butcher's shop of Vlahuša

Crime date: Wednesday (7 October 1676)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vlahuša, butcher; Ilija, butcher; Joseph, shohet; Andrija Kućata, butcher; Samuel Pappo; Jacob Levi

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 28 October 1676

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 11, f. 194

**17/1**

Date of charge: 20 May 1677

Plaintiff: Samuel Maestro

Defendant: Marica, maid

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: house of Mato Bonda, nobleman

Crime date: 19 May 1677

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Matijaš Vechin; don Miho

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 13, f. 2

**18/1**

Date of charge: 31 December 1677

Plaintiff: Marin, son of Tonko, from Gruž

Defendant: Solomon Maestro

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 31 December 1677

Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed servant of Đuro Barač

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 31 December 1677

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 13, f. 178v

**19/1**

Date of charge: 31 March 1678  
Plaintiff: Jacob Maestro  
Defendant: Ivan from Risan  
Crime: physical violence (assault with cane on the head)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jerolim Menze, nobleman; Domenico from Malta; Ivan Pehilj, soldier  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 14, f. 53v

## **20/1**

Date of charge: 2 May 1678  
Plaintiff: Niccolo Michieli, merchant from Trani  
Defendant: Vita Pesah  
Crime: fraud; property offence (theft)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 1674  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Benedikt Sorgo, son of Marin, nobleman; Solomon Luzzena; Jacob Saralvo; Raphael Coen; and others; relevant documents; shop of Solomon Luzzena  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Benedikt Sorgo, son of Marin, nobleman; Solomon Luzzena; Vita Pesah, defendant  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Pesah took advantage of the right to asylum in the church of the Franciscan monastery.  
Shelfmark: vol. 14, ff. 73, 73v, 74v-84, 90-92v, 95, 96

## **21/1**

Date of charge: 19 May 1678  
Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo  
Defendant: Pietro Martinelli from Venice  
Crime: physical violence (punches; attempted assault with knife); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: in front of the shop of Antun the pharmacist  
Crime date: 19 May 1678  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Bosdari, nobleman; Stjepan Proculo, nobleman; Antun the pharmacist from Firenza; Miho, shoemaker  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan Bosdari, nobleman; Stjepan Proculo, nobleman  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 14, ff. 99, 100, 100v

## 22/1

Date of charge: 19 May 1678

Plaintiff: Samuel Maestro; Jacob Maestro

Defendant: Francesco Ferro, goldsmith from Venice

Crime: physical violence (punch in the face; assault with hammer on the nose)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 19 May 1678, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola, son of Dujan, goldsmith; unnamed maid of the soldier Nikola, Luka Giacaldin

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 14, f. 99v

## 23/1

Date of charge: 20 May 1678

Plaintiff: Samuel Maestro

Defendant: Francesco Ferro, goldsmith from Venice

Crime: attempted murder (with dagger)

Crime location: in the shop of Lorenzo Ambrosini and in front of it

Crime date: 20 May 1678, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Lorenzo Ambrosini, coopersmith; Miho, sword-maker; Đuro, servant of the nobleman Stjepan Sorgo

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 14, ff. 101v, 102

## 24/1

Date of charge: 3 June 1678

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Abram Campos; Moshe Pesah

Crime: disorderly conduct in front of St. Rosary Church during the Mass

Crime location: in front of St. Rosary Church

Crime date: 3 June 1678, morning

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: *padre* Archangelo Coroli; Abram Campos; fra Ilario Hanza; fra Iacinto Cieminichio

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Abram Campos was arrested. Moshe Pesah took advantage of the right to asylum in the church of the Franciscan monastery. Campos was released from prison and the process remained open.

Shelfmark: vol. 14, ff. 109, 109v, 113, 117v-119v

## 25/1

Date of charge: 24 June 1678

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Moshe Pesah

Defendant: Luka, *barabante*

Crime: physical violence (beating)

Crime location: cemetery of the Church of St. Andrew in the suburb of Pile

Crime date: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 14, f. 129v

## 26/1

Date of charge: 14 August 1678

Plaintiff: Ivan, on behalf of his son Andrija

Defendant: Aron Coen, son of Raphael; and others who were with him

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (assault with dagger handle)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 14 August 1678, morning and afternoon

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan Pasquali, *barabante*; Ivan Radaković, *barabante*; Ivan, son of Dujan, goldsmith

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Bogašini, barber (statement on the nature of Andrija's injuries)

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 14, f. 194

## 27/1

Date of charge: 14 August 1678

Plaintiff: Aron Coen

Defendant: Andrija, son of Ivan the goldsmith

Crime: physical violence (punches)

Crime location: suburb of Ploče

Crime date: 14 August 1678, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Anica Zorica

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Anica Zorica; Kata Pavlova nicknamed "Kerubina"

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 14, ff. 194v, 260

## **28/1**

Date of charge: 14 August 1678

Plaintiff: Raphael Coen

Defendant: Andrija, son of Ivan the goldsmith

Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of wood); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 14 August 1678

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Stella; Miho, son of Frano

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Stella; Miho, son of Frano

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 14, ff. 195, 255v-256v

## **29/1**

Date of charge: 14 August 1678

Plaintiff: Raphael Coen

Defendant: Andrija, son of Ivan the goldsmith

Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: in front of the Rector's Palace

Crime date: 14 August 1678

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho the shoemaker from Split; Mato Monti

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Miho the shoemaker from Split; Matteo Monti

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 14, ff. 195v, 259v

## **30/1**

Date of charge: 14 August 1678

Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo

Defendant: goldsmith Andrija, son of Ivan

Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of wood)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 14 August 1678

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Nale; Miho the shoemaker from Split

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Bogašini, barber (statement on the nature of Pappo's injuries)

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 14, f. 196

## **31/1**

Date of charge: 14 August 1678  
Plaintiff: Andrija, son of Ivan the goldsmith  
Defendant: Samuel Pappo  
Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of wood); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 14 August 1678  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pietro Martinelli from Venice; Andrija, servant of nobleman Nikola Resti; Nikola Guska; Ivan Radaković, *barabante*  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Bogašini, barber (statement on the nature of Andrija's injuries)  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 14, f. 196v

### **32/1**

Date of charge: 17 October 1679  
Plaintiff: Raphael Coen; Samuel Pappo  
Defendant: Joseph Penso  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (verbal violence: insults)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 17 October 1679, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Baruch Coen; Sabato Tolentino  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 15, f. 18

### **33/1**

Date of charge: 20 October 1679  
Plaintiff: Jacob Saralvo  
Defendant: Nikola Righi  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; attempted assault with dagger); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 19 October 1679, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Sigismund Gondola, nobleman; Mato Menze, nobleman; ser Mato Trifoni; Miho the shoemaker from Split; Bartul, shoemaker  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 15, f. 19



**34/1**

Date of charge: 12 December 1679

Plaintiff: Moshe Solomon (Moshe, son of Solomon)

Defendant: Bartul, shoemaker

Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of wood); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: Kovačka Street

Crime date: Sunday (10 December 1679)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola, son of Marko, tailor; Vuko Tamburin, blacksmith

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 15, f. 51v

**35/1**

Date of charge: 16 June 1680

Plaintiff: Criminal Court ex officio

Defendant: Caetano, cannoneer from Naples; Ivan Vanini

Crime: physical violence (fight); verbal violence (mutual insults)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 14 June 1680

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob Maestro; Karlo, son of Frano; Nikola, organist; Nikola Drašković; Margareta Kućata

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale 1679-1720*, vol. 5, f. 13v

Shelfmark: vol. 15, ff. 230, 232, 233-234

**36/1**

Date of charge: 21 July 1680

Plaintiff: Nikola Kolić, shoemaker

Defendant: Abram Cavaliero

Crime: property offence (destruction of property)

Crime location: shop of Nikola Kolić

Crime date: “recently, on several occasions”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan, son of Marko, from Komolac; Pera, wife of Stjepan; Tomica, tanner; Kristofor, son of Nikola

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 15, f. 264

**37/1**

Date of charge: 2 August 1680  
Plaintiff: Luka Radibratović from Ston  
Defendant: Ivan Špada, goldsmith  
Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: in front of the shop of Ivan Špada  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Dominik Ričić; Dominik, shoemaker; Nikola Righi; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Israel Pappo; don Dominik Ričić; Dominik, shoemaker; Nikola Righi  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, 13v.  
Shelfmark: vol. 16, ff. 8v-9v

### 38/1

Date of charge: 22 October 1680  
Plaintiff: Raphael Coen  
Defendant: Miho Rašević, merchant from Trebinje  
Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)  
Crime location: suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: beginning of October, 1680  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Boško Milijenković; Mihajlo Todorović; Lazo Dučić; Đuro Dučić; Mirko Stojanović  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Boško Milijenković; Mihajlo Todorović; Lazo Dučić; Đuro Dučić; Mirko Stojanović  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: Miho Rašević was sentenced to four months in prison or a fine of 30 ducats. Merchandise that he had taken from Raphael Coen had to be recovered. Rašević chose to pay 30 ducats (17 June 1681).  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 16, ff. 65-68, 72-75, 94-96v, 111, 111v, 116, 117-118, 146-147, 218v-220v, 221v-224, 238v, 240, 243v-244v

### 39/1

Date of charge: 28 May 1681  
Plaintiff: unnamed maid of Katarina Ivanova  
Defendant: Marko, shoemaker; Nika Nunciova  
Crime: physical violence (slap on the face)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 28 May 1681, afternoon  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mara Radojeva; Petizza, Jew; unnamed Jew; Miho Car, shoemaker  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 17, f. 118v

#### 40/1

Date of charge: 26 August 1681

Plaintiff: Marija Nikolina

Defendant: Rachel, wife of Israel

Crime: verbal violence (insults; threats)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 25 August 1681, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Anica, maid; Vica Papina

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 17, f. 189

#### 41/1

Date of charge: 5 October 1681

Plaintiff: Abram Cavaliero

Defendant: brothers Samuel and Moshe Maestro; David Luzzena; Jacob Bugia (Maestro); Samuel Luzzena

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disruption of prayer service); attempted physical violence (assault with a piece of wood, sabre and pistol)

Crime location: synagogue; ghetto street

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nicola Righi; Ivan Vanini; Gaetano Larussa from Naples; Florida, wife of Jacob Coen

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Gaetano Larussa from Naples

Settlement: 9 October 1681

Verdict, execution out of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 4a/3, 4b/3

Shelfmark: vol. 17, ff. 229, 229v, 247-249

#### 42/1

Date of charge: 25 January 1682

Plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Miho-Andelo Bona-Gozze, convert

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (assault with iron bar on the head, hand and nose); verbal violence (threats)

Crime location: in front of the shop of Moshe Levi Mandolfo

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kolić, shoemaker; Petar Tamburin, shoemaker; Nikola, son of Ante, carpenter; unnamed servant of Bartolo; unnamed son of Šuško

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 18, f. 12

#### **43/1**

Date of charge: 25 January 1682  
Plaintiff: Miho-Andelo Bona-Gozze, convert  
Defendant: Moshe Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: in front of the shop of Moshe Levi Mandolfo in Placa Street  
Crime date: "recently, on several occasions"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Kolić, shoemaker; Nikola Maganja, shoemaker; Antichio the cannoneer from Naples  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola Kolić, shoemaker; Nikola Maganja, shoemaker; Antichio the cannoneer from Naples  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Moshe Levi Mandolfo was arrested on 1 January 1682. On the same day he was released on bail of 500 ducats paid by Raphael Coen.  
Shelfmark: vol. 18, ff. 12v, 14v-16

#### **44/1**

Date of charge: 7 April 1682  
Plaintiff: Ivan, son of Mihajlo, tailor  
Defendant: Samuel Cavaliero  
Crime: attempted physical violence (with a piece of wood); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: tobacco shop of Samuel Cavaliero  
Crime date: 7 April 1682, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho Mačar; Ivan Papuča; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 18, f. 48v

#### **45/1**

Date of charge: 2 August 1683  
Plaintiff: Anica Đurova  
Defendant: Muscia (Moshe), tailor  
Crime: physical violence (stone shots; slaps on the face)  
Crime location: flat of Anica; street  
Crime date: 1 August 1683  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mandaljena Ivanova; Abram; Mada, maid of the mentioned Abram; Mada Simova; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 19, f. 184v

#### **46/1**

Date of charge: 28 October 1683  
Plaintiff: Marko, son of Marko, goldsmith  
Defendant: Raphael Coen and other unknown perpetrators  
Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mato, son of Stjepan, goldsmith; Luka, son of Ivan, goldsmith; Vido, son of Luka, goldsmith  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 19, ff. 245v, 246

#### **47/1**

Date of charge: 28 January 1684  
Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo  
Defendant: Antun Krivonosović; Nikola Righi  
Crime: verbal violence (insults; threats) ( → *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali nos.* 15/2, 16/2, 17/2)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 28 January 1684, and on several previous occasions during Carnival  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar, barber; Paolo, barber; Mato Monti; Antun Chini  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Antonio Chini; Petar Tromba, barber; Mato Monti  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: On 27 October 1683 the Minor Council passed the following verdict: under pain of a two-month imprisonment, Nikola Righi is forbidden to harass Jews by either word or deed, or to come near the ghetto, or to mock Jews either verbally or in writing (*Acta Minoris Consilii*, vol. 85, f. 211v)  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 20, ff. 22v, 23v-25

#### **48/1**

Date of charge: 11 August 1684  
Plaintiff: Rachel  
Defendant: Frana Vickova, miller  
Crime: property offence (theft); physical violence (assault with a piece of wood)  
Crime location: Ombla (Rijeka dubrovačka)

Crime date: Saturday (5 August 1684)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan, son of Đurica the *barabante*; inhabitants of the village of Rožat

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 20, f. 258v

#### **49/1**

Date of charge: 10 January 1685

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Crime: unlawful entry into the houses of Christian women during the night

Crime location: houses in the city

Crime date: “approximately three days ago, around 4 a.m.”

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Miho Marušković, tanner; Ivan, son of Mihajlo, tailor; Kata Ilina

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 21, ff. 132-135v

#### **50/1**

Date of charge: 26 February 1685

Plaintiff: Abram Campos

Defendant: Batista the sword-maker from Split

Crime: physical violence (a blow in the eye with a piece of iron)

Crime location: shop of Batista

Crime date: 25 February 1685, around 9 p.m.

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Tromba, barber (statement on the nature of Campos’s injuries)

Settlement: 26 February 1685

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 21, f. 183v

#### **51/1**

Date of charge: 5 July 1685

Plaintiff: Solomon Bonaiuto

Defendant: Orsat Sorgo, son of Nikolino, nobleman

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face; knockdown; kicks)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 4 July 1685

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Bogašini, barber; Nikola Kušin from Ston

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 21, f. 233v

## 52/1

Date of charge: 3 December 1685  
Plaintiff: Antun Guska  
Defendant: Samuel Maestro  
Crime: property offence (destruction of property)  
Crime location: fish-market  
Crime date: middle of November 1685  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vlaho Cavalcanti; Mato Gusjeničić; Mada Đivić from the island of Koločep  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Miho, son of Marko  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 22, f. 103

## 53/1

Date of charge: 16 February 1686  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Simohaia (Maestro), wife of Moshe the tailor  
Crime: conception with an unnamed Christian; strangulation of a newborn child  
Crime location: -  
Crime date: -  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan Krstitelj Angeli (convert); Klara, wife of Matko the shoemaker; Anica Vickova; unnamed maid of Petizza the Jew; Lucija Lukina from the village of Šumet; unnamed maid of Jacob Saralvo; Maruša Lazarova; unnamed maid of Pappo family; Marica Nikolina from the island of Šipan; Klara Radova; unnamed maid of Stela; Rachel, daughter of Jacob Saralvo; Lignia, daughter of Jacob Saralvo; Anica, midwife; Bianca, daughter of Abram; Pera, midwife; Silvija Franova, midwife; Simohaia, defendant, summoned from pretrial detention; Stela, mother of Simohaia, defendant, summoned from pretrial detention  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: The Court found that Simohaia was falsely accused.  
Shelfmark: vol. 22, ff. 163-172v, 174-176, 177v-179, 186v-192, 193-198v, 202, 204-214, 216v-217v, 221-222

## 54/1

Date of charge: 25 August 1686  
Plaintiff: Mordechai Hatén  
Defendant: Frano, son of Mitar, shoemaker

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punch in the face; pulling of beard); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 25 August 1686, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: “many whose names I do not know”

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Chancellor’s note on Hatén’s injuries

Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 131v

## **55/1**

Date of charge: 25 August 1686

Plaintiff: Frano, son of Mitar, shoemaker

Defendant: Mordechai Hatén

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: street

Crime date: 25 August 1686, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Dominik, son of Frano, shoemaker; “many whose names I do not know”

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 132

## **56/1**

Date of charge: 24 October 1686

Plaintiff: Samuel Pacifico

Defendant: Jacob Levi Mandolfo and his son Moshe

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: slaps on the face; attempted stone shooting)

Crime location: synagogue; a street behind St. Blasius Church

Crime date: 24 October 1686, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Israel Pappo; Samuel Luzzena; Jacob Maestro; Ragusan soldiers

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob Maestro; Samuel Luzzena

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 23, ff. 171, 171v, 182, 182v

## **57/1**

Date of charge: 7 November 1686

Plaintiff: Isac Coen



Defendant: Nikola Čarapa, shoemaker  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Anđelo, shoemaker; Nikola the shoemaker from Split  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 183

## **58/1**

Date of charge: 18 December 1686  
Plaintiff: Manuel Coen  
Defendant: Miho the shoemaker from Split  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: shop of Miho; St. Blasius Church  
Crime date: 18 December 1686  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed sword-maker from Naples; Stjepan, assistant in the shop of Miho  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Chancellor's note on Coen's injuries  
Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 209v

## **59/1**

Date of charge: 20 January 1687  
Plaintiff: Abram Polach  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)  
Crime location: storage room in the house of nobleman Pavao Gozze, rented by Abram Polach  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Milica Zlovečera; Andrija, son of Vuko, nicknamed "Skurić", from the village of Kokoti; Vicko, son of Mihoč; Pavla, wife of Pavo Pršukat; Pavo Pršukat; Milica, innkeeper; Ivan Klaić, son of Petar, from the village of Crnjegovina; Marko Frleta, porter, suspect, summoned from prison  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Marko Frleta, Luka Korteziija and Ivan, son of Nikola, were proven guilty.  
Shelfmark: vol. 23, ff. 229v-241, 242v, 243, 247

**60/1**

Date of charge: 27 February 1687

Plaintiff: Benedikt Stay

Defendant: inhabitants of the village of Sveti Stjepan

Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)

Crime location: house of Benedikt Stay

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Tripo Vodopija; Miho Kelez; Klara Đivanova; Andrija, son of Tonko; Anka Stjepanova from Konavle; Solomon Maestro; Ivan, son of Đuro, from the village of Mokošica; Grgur, son of Marin, from the village of Mokošica

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 80v

Shelfmark: vol. 24, ff. 13, 136, 136v, 249v-263v

**61/1**

Date of charge: 22 August 1687

Plaintiff: Andrija Menesali and Samuel Cavaliero, tobacco sellers

Defendant: Jakov, servant of Josip Burćela; Nikola Rudjen, mason; Ivan Janervić

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: house of Andrija Menesali at the suburb of Pile

Crime date: “recently, on several occasions”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 24, f. 116

**62/1**

Date of charge: 8 October 1687

Plaintiff: Sabato Tolentino

Defendant: Luka Ničetić

Crime: physical violence (punches; kicks)

Crime location: shop of Luka Ničetić

Crime date: 7 October 1687

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho Dobroslavić; Kovačić, corporal

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 6 November 1687

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 24, f. 126

**63/1**

Date of charge: 30 January 1688  
Plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, son of Jacob  
Defendant: unnamed servant of Vido the goldsmith  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)  
Crime location: suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: “this week”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed priest from Naples; unnamed servant of the nobleman Antun Resti; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 24, f. 215v

#### **64/1**

Date of charge: 13 May 1688  
Plaintiff: Baruch Coen  
Defendant: Mihajlo, Vlach, riviero  
Crime: physical violence (punches; pulling of beard)  
Crime location: butcher’s shop  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Trojan, butcher; Vicko, butcher  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 25, f. 113v

#### **65/1**

Date of charge: 28 June 1688  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Ivan, son of Miloš  
Defendant: Israel Pappo  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 25, f. 181

#### **66/1**

Date of charge: 29 October 1688  
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin  
Defendant: Đuro, surgeon

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: shop of Antun Manzoli

Crime date: 29 October 1688, afternoon

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Florio, barber; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 26, f. 32v

## **67/1**

Date of charge: 14 November 1688

Plaintiff: Sabato Benado

Defendant: Antun Manzoli, pharmacist

Crime: physical violence (pulling of beard)

Crime location: shop of Antun Manzoli

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Đuro Bašić; “others who were in the shop of Antun Manzoli but I do not know their names”

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 26, f. 40v

## **68/1**

Date of charge: 24 November 1688

Plaintiff: Baruch Coen

Defendant: Antun, son of Antun, shoemaker

Crime: fraud; perjury; property offence (causing material damage)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 26, f. 48

## **69/1**

Date of charge: 2 December 1688

Plaintiff: Mordechai Tolentino, son of Sabato

Defendant: Đuro Bašić

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches in the face)

Crime location: none

Crime date: Monday (29 November 1688)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marko Baeni; Nicola, porter; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marko Baeni; Jakov, son of Luka, porter  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Chancellor's note on Tolentino's injuries  
Shelfmark: vol. 26, ff. 96v, 113

## **70/1**

Date of charge: 3 January 1689  
Plaintiff: Solomon Maestro, on behalf of his brother Jacob nicknamed "Bugia"  
Defendant: Trojan Paljetak  
Crime: property offence (destruction of property)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: relevant documents; this litigation  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 26, f. 140v

## **71/1**

Date of charge: 28 February 1689  
Plaintiff: Jacob Saralvo  
Defendant: courier Blagoje, son of Vuko  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: "three months ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Blagoje, son of Vuko, courier, defendant; twenty unnamed Ragusan Jews  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Sabato Tolentino was found guilty.  
Shelfmark: vol. 26, ff. 189-191

## **72/1**

Date of charge: 31 May 1689  
Plaintiff: Raphael Coen with Ragusan Jews  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: property offence (destruction of property)  
Crime location: Jewish cemetery

Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: all those living in the vicinity of the Jewish cemetery  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 37v

### **73/1**

Date of charge: 15 July 1689  
Plaintiff: Sabato Tolentino, Ragusan state broker  
Defendant: Vojin the merchant from Mostar  
Crime: physical violence (assault with stick)  
Crime location: suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ottoman subjects from Bosnia; scribe of the Ottoman customs officer; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 76

### **74/1**

Date of charge: 18 December 1689  
Plaintiff: Baruch Angeli  
Defendant: Ilija Kotlo from Bosnia  
Crime: physical violence (stone shot; punches)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Cvijeto Taljeran, sea captain; Ottoman customs officer; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 245

### **75/1**

Date of charge: 17 January 1690  
Plaintiff: Abram Pardo  
Defendant: Vido, son of Luka, goldsmith  
Crime: physical violence (punch in the eye)  
Crime location: shop of Abram Pardo  
Crime date: end of December 1689  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Forte; Samuel Maestro

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Samuel Forte; Samuel Maestro; Vido, son of Luka, defendant

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 5/3

Shelfmark: vol. 27, ff. 256, 291, 291v

## **76/1**

Date of charge: 22 January 1690

Plaintiff: Rachel

Defendant: Solomon Gaon, Rachel's ex-husband

Crime: physical violence (punches all over the body)

Crime location: flat of Solomon Gaon

Crime date: 21 January 1690

Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Marin Freschi with his family; Vido the goldsmith with his family

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 260v

## **77/1**

Date of charge: 20 July 1690

Plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Ilija Šilo from Ston

Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 28, f. 113

## **78/1**

Date of charge: 26 August 1690

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Marin Zamagna, nobleman

Crime: physical violence (stone throwing in the ghetto)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 24/25 August 1690, night-time

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Raphael Coen; Nikola, son of Vicko, pharmacist; Antun Manzoli, pharmacist; Camio Carlo; Miho Moro, captain; Levi Mandolfo; Marin Caboga, son of Bernard, nobleman

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 7/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 28, ff. 136-139v, 186

## 79/1

Date of charge: 14 September 1690  
Plaintiff: Elia Avi  
Defendant: Nikola, pharmacist  
Crime: physical violence (punches)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 28, f. 146v

## 80/1

Date of charge: 22 November 1690  
Plaintiff: Solomon Gaon  
Defendant: Ivan Toploguz, tailor  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)  
Crime location: shop of Solomon Gaon  
Crime date: 22 November 1690, afternoon  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Bonda, son of Marin, nobleman; Nikola Menze, son of Vladislav, nobleman; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 28, f. 193v

## 81/1

Date of charge: 23 January 1691  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Solomon Bueno  
Crime: illegal sale of arsenic in public  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Solomon Bueno; Tomo Tinto; Solomon Maestro, son of David, summoned from pretrial detention; Ivan Bonomelli  
Note: Solomon Bueno was arrested and then released because Solomon Maestro, son of David, and Ivan Bonomelli were found guilty.  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 6a/3, 6b/3



Shelfmark: vol. 28, ff. 224, 226-229

## **82/1**

Date of charge: 27 May 1691

Plaintiff: Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: son of Ubaldini

Crime: physical violence (punches)

Crime location: tobacco shop of Levi Mandolfo

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kristofor Dimitri; Marketo Gudelj; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 29, f. 2v

## **83/1**

Date of charge: 10 October 1691

Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo and other Ragusan Jews

Defendant: Lucija, daughter of Ivan; three unnamed women

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (stone shooting)

Crime location: seashore in the suburb of Ploče

Crime date: Tuesday (2 October 1691), during the ritual bath in the sea

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Coen; Abram Nahas; Samuel Tolentino; other Ragusan Jews; people witnessing women throwing stones

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola Radman, barber (statement on the nature of Samuel Pappo's injuries)

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 29, ff. 171v, 172

## **84/1**

Date of charge: 1 January 1692

Plaintiff: Sabato Benado

Defendant: Arabo (Solomon Gaon)

Crime: physical violence (pulling of beard)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Pardo; Isac Campos

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 30, f. 69

**85/1**

Date of charge: 15 January 1692

Plaintiff: Manuel Coen

Defendant: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, son of Isac; Solomon Maestro; Angiolo Tolentino

Crime: verbal violence (Coen being slandered as a spy)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luna Levi Mandolfo

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 30, f. 93v

**86/1**

Date of charge: 16 April 1692

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Samuel Forte

Defendant: Frano Bona, nobleman; Ivan Bassegli, nobleman

Crime: physical violence (beating)

Crime location: house of Antun Resti, nobleman

Crime date: "a month and a half ago"

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Samuel Forte; Lamberto Salamoni

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 30, ff. 205-208v

**87/1**

Date of charge: 26 April 1692

Plaintiff: Jacob Maestro, on behalf of his sister Simohaia, wife of Moshe Latino

Defendant: Klara, wife of Mato the shoemaker

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: street where Simohaia and Klara live

Crime date: "recently, on several occasions"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mato Ćuspeto, riviero; Vica Đurova; Mandaljena Kokotićeva; Marija Stjepanova; others from the neighbourhood of Simohaia and Klara

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 31, f. 5

**88/1**

Date of charge: 28 May 1692

Plaintiff: Raphael Coen  
Defendant: Lucija, wife of Nikola, from the village of Bačev Do; other unknown perpetrators  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: Lazaretto in the suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Lucija, wife of Nikola, suspect, summoned from pretrial detention; Nikola Glavić, husband of Lucija  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Lucija Nikolina was arrested, interrogated and released. Stolen fabrics were returned to Raphael Coen.  
Shelfmark: vol. 31, ff. 33, 34v, 35

## **89/1**

Date of charge: 9 November 1692  
Plaintiff: Joseph Peres  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator (during the investigation, the guilt of Đuro, son of Marica Grbavčeva, was found)  
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)  
Crime location: shop of Joseph Peres in Placa Street  
Crime date: between Friday and Sunday (7 November – 9 November 1692)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Tomo Bucalo, suspect, summoned from pretrial detention; Luka Ivušić; Joseph Peres, plaintiff  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 8/3  
Note: Tomo Bucalo was freed from prison on bail. All the stolen goods were recovered to Peres.  
Shelfmark: vol. 31, ff. 166v-168v, 191v-192v

## **90/1**

Date of charge: 12 April 1693  
Plaintiff: Angiolo Tolentino  
Defendant: Stjepan, son of Ivan  
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (stone shots on the head)  
Crime location: Široka Street  
Crime date: Saturday (11 April 1693), around 10 p.m.  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Coen; Solomon Maestro  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola, barber (statement on the nature of Tolentino's injuries); Moshe Coen, Solomon Maestro  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 32, ff. 32v, 38v, 39

**91/1**

Date of charge: 26 May 1693

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: unnamed Ragusan Jews

Crime: physical violence (fight)

Crime location: Placa Street, at the ghetto gate

Crime date: a day in May, 1693

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Stjepan Nemanjica, captain; Ivan, son of Marko, barber; Nikola Bona, son of Nikola, nobleman

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 32, ff. 68v, 237, 239v

**92/1**

Date of charge: 26 June 1693

Plaintiff: Jacob Coen

Defendant: Nikola Rogogliani

Crime: physical violence (pulling of beard; knockdown; kicks)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 26 June 1693, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luka, weigher of flour; merchants from Rijeka selling cloth in Placa Street; scribe of the Ottoman customs officer; Jacob Mugnion; Solomon Bueno; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marcantonio Chardin, surgeon (statement on the nature of Coen's injuries); Nikola Budman, barber (statement on the nature of Coen's injuries)

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 32, f. 91

**93/1**

Date of charge: 7 January 1694

Plaintiff: Solomon Arabo (Gaon)

Defendant: Luka, porter; unnamed servant of the nobleman Marin Tudisi

Crime: physical violence (a shot in the eye with a snowball)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 33, f. 75

**94/1**

Date of charge: 25 January 1694  
Plaintiff: Abram Nahas  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: physical violence (a shot on the neck with a sour orange)  
Crime location: shop of Abram Nahas  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: ser Vicko Leonardi; unnamed son of Marija Parvieni  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 33, f. 106

## **95/1**

Date of charge: 8 June 1694  
Plaintiff: Marin Aligretti  
Defendant: Marica from Primorje, unnamed maid of Marin Aligretti; Kata, widow of Matko Jedupak; Frana, daughter of the mentioned Kata; Joseph Peres  
Crime: property offence (theft: Marica, Kata and Frana; complicity in theft by taking stolen goods in pawn: Joseph Peres)  
Crime location: house of Marin Aligretti  
Crime date: "three months ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Birbaba, soldier; Antun Vodopija, soldier; Miho, tanner; Jela Uboga  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Frana, defendant, summoned from pretrial detention; Joseph Peres, defendant  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 34, ff. 28, 28v, 33v, 34, 34v

## **96/1**

Date of charge: 29 June 1694  
Plaintiff: Eleazar Maestro  
Defendant: Josip Leoni  
Crime: verbal violence (insults; death threat)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 27 June 1694  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Petar Benevoli  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 34, f. 41v

**97/1**

Date of charge: 25 August 1694

Plaintiff: Katarina Grgova

Defendant: Anuhla, wife of Sukurica the porter

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (pulling of hair; face scratching); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: flat of Anuhla

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: David; Klara Tvrđišina

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 34, f. 74

**98/1**

Date of charge: 30 August 1694

Plaintiff: Petar Gegić

Defendant: Đivana Ivanova, Gegić's maid

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: flat of Gegić

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Đivana, maid, defendant, summoned from pretrial detention; Pera Belina from the village of Čelopeci, suspect, summoned from pretrial detention; Tomo Tinto; Jelica from Konavle; Anuhla, maid; Lucija, wife of Tomo Tinto; Ivan Vocativo, *riviero*; Kata Martinova; Marija Kobasica; Antonija Lunardova; Isac Campos; Eleazar Maestro; Levi Mandolfo; Nikola, goldsmith; Nikola, organist; Mara Radulova; Marica Đurova nicknamed "Nožica"; Frano Tinto; Ilija Ivanov

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 34, ff. 82-83v, 84v-88, 92v-96v, 98, 122-128v, 140-141v, 142v, 143, 161v-164, 169-170v

**99/1**

Date of charge: 21 February 1695

Plaintiff: Moshe Coen

Defendant: Ilija Kotlo

Crime: physical violence (punches; kicks); verbal violence (religious insults)

Crime location: Sponza Palace

Crime date: 21 February 1695, afternoon

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marin Sladojević; Luka Ničetić; Jakov Lalić

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Luka Ničetić; Marin Sladojević; Jakov Lalić

Settlement: none

Verdict: Ilija Kotlo has to pay a fine of 14 Ragusan ducats (28 February 1695).

Note: Provisores civitatis rejected the verdict. The Senate confirmed their decision.

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: vol. 36, ff. 25-26, 30

### **100/1**

Date of charge: 15 January 1696

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: unnamed servant of the nobleman Jerolim Menze

Defendant: Luzzena

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 35, f. 94

### **101/1**

Date of charge: 22 January 1696

Plaintiff: Moshe Treves

Defendant: Liza Stjepanova from Gruž

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Liza was arrested, she admitted the theft and promised to recover the stolen goods to Treves.

Shelfmark: vol. 35, f. 103

### **102/1**

Date of charge: 24 January 1696

Plaintiff: Abram Nahas

Defendant: unknown perpetrator

Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)

Crime location: flat of Abram Nahas

Crime date: 23 January 1696, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 35, f. 105v

### 103/1

Date of charge: 18 April 1696  
Plaintiff: Jacob Pardo  
Defendant: Mordechai Tolentino, son of Sabato  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 18 April 1696, around 9 p.m.  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Maestro; Solomon Maestro; David Coen; Moshe Alcaide; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 37, f. 72

### 104/1

Date of charge: 24 January 1697  
Plaintiff: Manuel Coen  
Defendant: Antonio from Naples, tailor  
Crime: physical violence (punches; slap on the face)  
Crime location: in the shop of Manuel Coen and in front it  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: fra Martin from St. Dominic Church; ser Luka Lučić, dragoman; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: ser Luka Lučić, dragoman (Ottoman-Turkish interpreter)  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Chancellor's note on Coen's injuries  
Shelfmark: vol. 38, ff. 8, 9

### 105/1

Date of charge: 11 April 1697  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Kristofor, son of Jacob, convert  
Defendant: Marija, wet nurse in Isac Campos's home; Marija's husband Ivan  
Crime: physical violence (punches on the temple); verbal violence (religious insults; threats)  
Crime location: street  
Crime date: Tuesday (9 April 1697)  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Đono Nikola Resti, nobleman; Florio, barber; Kristofor, son of Jacob, stato Ebreo; Marko, barber; Marija Ivanova, wet nurse in the family of Isac Campos; Ivan, son of Rado, priest



Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 9a/3, 9b/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 38, ff. 130-132, 133v-134v

### **106/1**

Date of charge: 21 September 1697  
Plaintiff: Frano, son of Tomo, from Risan  
Defendant: Ragusan state broker Baro Mezo (Baruch Angeli)  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: shop of Frano  
Crime date: Wednesday (18 September 1697)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 39, f. 52v

### **107/1**

Date of charge: 27 September 1697  
Plaintiff: Bartolomeo (Baruch) Angeli  
Defendant: Karlo Pantarulić  
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (stone shot in the head)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Miho Zamagna, nobleman; Marin Caboga, nobleman  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 39, f. 145v

### **108/1**

Date of charge: 20 December 1697  
Plaintiff: Manuel Coen  
Defendant: Mato, goldsmith  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)  
Crime location: suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: 20 December 1697, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun Cataffio, tailor; Vica Vickova; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 39, f. 138

### 109/1

Date of charge: 8 April 1698

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: David Penso and his father Joseph

Defendant: Vita Valenzin, Samuel Saralvo, son of Jacob

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (assault from behind; punches in the face with knocking out of the teeth; a blow in the eye with a metal object)

Crime location: near the shop of Levi Mandolfo at the suburb of Pile

Crime date: Wednesday or Thursday (2 April or 3 April 1689)

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Joseph Penso; Miho Pozza, son of Mato (convert); Ahiel, tailor

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 10a/3, 10b/3

Shelfmark: vol. 40, ff. 19v, 26-29v

### 110/1

Date of charge: 17 April 1698

Plaintiff: Isac Pappo

Defendant: unknown perpetrator

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: shop of Isac Pappo

Crime date: Friday (11 April 1698)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 40, f. 25v

### 111/1

Date of charge: 11 May 1698

Plaintiff: David Nahas

Defendant: Nahas's neighbours Marija Grgurova, Marija's sister Anica and Nika Nikolina

Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)

Crime location: flat of David Nahas

Crime date: Wednesday (7 May 1698), afternoon

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vica Đurova; Marija Ivanova; Jela Gaetanova; Anica Đuričina

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 40, ff. 60v, 61, 222v

### 112/1

Date of charge: 25 May 1698

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Penso  
Crime: threat with a pistol in public place  
Crime location: street  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 40, f. 106v

### **113/1**

Date of charge: 20 June 1698  
Plaintiff: Lazar, servant of Frano from Risan; Stane, mother of Lazar  
Defendant: Miho (Pozza)  
Crime: physical violence (punches; kicks)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Pardo; Jahiel; Simo, servant of Ilija Kotlo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Chancellor's note on Stane's injuries  
Shelfmark: vol. 40, f. 122v

### **114/1**

Date of charge: 20 June 1698  
Plaintiff: Miho Pozza  
Defendant: Lazar, servant of Frano from Risan; Stane, mother of Lazar  
Crime: attempted physical violence (with knife)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Franco; Ahiel; Martin Kasaz; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 40, f. 123

### **115/1**

Date of charge: 15 December 1698  
Plaintiff: Salvator Levi Mandolfo, son of Jacob  
Defendant: Samuel Saralvo, Samuel Valenzin  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face; pulling of hair; knockdown)

Crime location: butcher's shop  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun, son of Pasko; Miho Car; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 19 December 1698  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 40, f. 237v

### **116/1**

Date of charge: 16 February 1699  
Plaintiff: Mato Bona, son of Marin, nobleman  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: house of Mato Bona, nobleman  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan Milli, goldsmith; Baro (Baruch) Angeli (on suspicion of having bought stolen goods).  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 41, ff. 84, 85-87v

### **117/1**

Date of charge: 25 February 1699  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Ivan Paulini, musician  
Defendant: Marketo Gudelj; Kristofor Draghi  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola Marin Sorgo, nobleman; Samuel Vita Maestro  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: 26 February 1699  
Execution of verdict: none  
Shelfmark: vol. 41, ff. 90-92, 94

### **118/1**

Date of charge: 20 March 1699  
Plaintiff: Manuel Coen  
Defendant: Joseph Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: tanner's workshop of Manuel Coen at the suburb of Pile  
Crime date: July 1698

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Diego the tanner; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Diego, tanner; Martin Bucalo; Maro Gioradia; Daniel Vita Valenzin; Angiolo Tolentino  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 41, ff. 99v, 100, 106v-108, 109v

## **119/1**

Date of charge: 22 March 1699  
Plaintiff: Joseph Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Manuel Coen, son of the late Baruch  
Crime: verbal violence (false accusations)  
Crime location: Criminal Court  
Crime date: 20 March 1699  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: entry in the book of customs; Frano Giorgi, nobleman; Bartul, shoemaker; Lazar, clerk; Jacob Pardo, son of Abram; Angiolo Tolentino; Daniel Vita Valenzin; Jacob Levi Mandolfo, uncle of Joseph Levi Mandolfo and Manuel Coen  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob Pardo, son of Abram; Angiolo Tolentino; Vitko, son of Miho, shoemaker; Matija Dalmatin, shoemaker; Sava, son of Mitar, porter; Ivan, son of Miho, porter  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: Joseph Levi Mandolfo is freed is acquitted of Coen's charge (31 March 1699), (see no. 118/1)  
Execution of verdict: none  
Shelfmark: vol. 41, ff. 100v-106, 108v, 109, 116

## **120/1**

Date of charge: 19 May 1699  
Plaintiff: Dominik Vassaro, son of Marko  
Defendant: Jakov Carampa, son of Nikola; Petar, shoemaker  
Crime: attempted murder (with knife)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Lignia Levi Mandolfo and her daughters  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 41, f. 135

## **121/1**

Date of charge: 26 May 1699  
Plaintiff: Moshe Saralvo  
Defendant: Direla, tailor

Crime: physical violence (punches)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Vicko Gambari; Tiro, tailor; Marko, barber

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 41, f. 139v

## **122/1**

Date of charge: 3 August 1699

Plaintiff: Vitko, son of Miho, shoemaker

Defendant: Dominik Fracosini, shoemaker, employed in the shop of Vitko

Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)

Crime location: shop of Vitko, son of Miho

Crime date: 3 August 1699 and “earlier, on several occasions”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Vocativo, riviero; Joseph Levi Mandolfo; Ilija Cekinić, *barabante*; Marko Tomić, *barabante*; and others

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 41, ff. 164-165

## **123/1**

Date of charge: 4 September 1699

Plaintiff: Jacob Pardo, son of Abram

Defendant: Samuel Pappo; Abram Pappo, son of Samuel

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: slaps on the face)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 4 September 1699, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Sabato Tolentino; Haim Cogliano; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob Pardo, son of Abram, plaintiff;

Sabato Tolentino; Haim Cogliano

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 11/3

Shelfmark: vol. 41, ff. 172-174v

## **124/1**

Date of charge: 11 September 1699

Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo

Defendant: shohet Juda Levi

Crime: verbal violence (death threats)

Crime location: tobacco shop of Moshe Bueno

Crime date: 9 September 1699  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Bueno, son of Solomon; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Moshe Bueno, son of Solomon  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 41, ff. 175v-176v

### **125/1**

Date of charge: 30 October 1699  
Plaintiff: Lazar Fermo, tailor  
Defendant: Moshe Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: shop of Lazar Fermo  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon; Katarina Grgova; and others from the neighbourhood  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 41, f. 194

### **126/1**

Date of charge: 1 February 1700  
Plaintiff: Manuel Coen, bookbinder  
Defendant: Samuel Saralvo  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Predolino; Tomo Bartolini, tailor; ser Ivan Njakara  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 42, f. 18v

### **127/1**

Date of charge: 6 April 1700  
Plaintiff: Abram Pappo  
Defendant: Lelo Tamburin  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petrić and his brother  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Chancellor's note on Pappo's injuries  
Shelfmark: vol. 42, f. 79

### 128/1

Date of charge: 20 August 1700  
Plaintiff: Moshe Maestro  
Defendant: Vicko Ilica  
Crime: physical violence (punch in the face)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Betondi; Miho Barnardić; Ivan Denalić from the village of Broce; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Andrija Nichei, barber (statement on the nature of Maestro's injuries)  
Ivan Denalić  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 42, f. 191v

### 129/1

Date of charge: 28 October 1700  
Plaintiff: Solomon Maestro  
Defendant: Damjan Drašković, scribe  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: shop of Luka Voihnić  
Crime date: 28 October 1700, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marin Freschi; Luka Voihnić; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Luka Voihnić; don Marin Freschi, priest;  
Damjan Drašković, defendant  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 12/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 43, ff. 5, 18-19, 20v-22

### 130/1

Date of charge: 15 December 1700  
Plaintiff: Manuel Coen  
Defendant: tanner Grgur, son of Antun; Miho, son of Ivan, servant  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: tanner's workshop of Manuel Coen, rented by Grgur, son of Ivan  
Crime date: middle of 1700  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ruben Mompier; Ivan Arneri, tanner; others; relevant documents



Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ruben Mompier; Ivan Arneri, tanner  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 43, ff. 55v-57v

### 131/1

Date of charge: 19 December 1700  
Plaintiff: Joseph Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Manuel Coen  
Crime: bribing of witnesses in a suit that Coen has against Levi Mandolfo (no. 130)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: "a month ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Dominik Vassaro; Grgur, son of Antun, tanner; Milica, wife of Grgur; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Dominik Vassaro  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 43, ff. 59v, 60v

### 132/1

Date of charge: 14 March 1701  
Plaintiff: Simo, son of Mato, from Gruž  
Defendant: Valenzin  
Crime: property offence (purchase of lost jewellery)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: during Carnival  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Božo Radmili, goldsmith  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: The lost jewellery was recovered to Simo.  
Shelfmark: vol. 43, ff. 120, 120v

### 133/1

Date of charge: 21 May 1701  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Ivan, son of Stjepan  
Defendant: bookbinder Manuel  
Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 43, f. 172

### 134/1

Date of charge: 31 May 1701  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*, based on denunciation that Rachel, wife of Joseph Peres, felt and suffered life-threatening injuries  
Defendant: -  
Crime: -  
Crime location: flat of Rachel  
Crime date: 31 May 1701, "15 minutes ago"  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Andrija Nichei, barber (statement on the nature of Rachel's injuries)  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: It was found that Rachel fell by herself.  
Shelfmark: vol. 43, ff. 175-176

### 135/1

Date of charge: 8 August 1701  
Plaintiff: Moshe Bueno  
Defendant: Kristofor Draghi  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola, pharmacist; Petar Drašković  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 44, f. 6

### 136/1

Date of charge: 17 May 1702  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*, based on denunciation of the murder of Abram Bar Jacob  
Defendant: Ivan Brzojević Domuzgarić from the village of Kotezi in Herzegovina  
Crime: murder  
Crime location: Herzegovina  
Crime date: "few years ago"  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: David Nahas; Petar, son of Nikola, nicknamed "Delija"; Ivan Glumac from the village of Lisac; Ivan Barkidžija, son of Cvjetko, from the village of Lisac; Nikola Domuzgarić, father of Ivan; Ivan Domuzgarić, suspect; Nikola Kokotić, soldier; Vicko, son of Ivan

Settlement: none

Verdict: Ivan Domuzgarić is acquitted and released from prison on condition that he pays the costs of litigation (12 June 1702).

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: vol. 45, ff. 67v-69v, 70v-73, 74-80v, 83-89, 100v-102

### 137/1

Date of charge: 21 July 1702

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Crime: physical violence (stone throwing in the ghetto)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 20/21 July 1702, night-time

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Savin Marin Menze, nobleman; Gaetano de Rossi, standard-bearer

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 45, ff. 120, 121v-123v

### 138/1

Date of charge: 1 October 1702

Plaintiff: David Coen

Defendant: Samuel Saralvo, Joseph Levi Mandolfo

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches in the face)

Crime location: Placa Street, at the ghetto gate

Crime date: 1 October 1702, around 6 p.m.

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Maestro; Moshe Maestro; Moshe Bueno; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob Maestro; Moshe Bueno

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 13/3

Note: Chancellor's note on Coen's injuries

Shelfmark: vol. 45, ff. 160v, 161, 187v-189

### 139/1

Date of charge: 1 October 1702

Plaintiff: Aron Coen

Defendant: Samuel Saralvo

Crime: physical violence (punches in the eye and head)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Maestro; Moshe Maestro; Moshe Coen

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 13/3

Note: Chancellor's note on Coen's injuries

Shelfmark: vol. 45, f. 161v

### 140/1

Date of charge: 1 October 1702

Plaintiff: Samuel Saralvo

Defendant: brothers David, Aron and Abram Coen

Crime: physical violence (kicks); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: in front of the shop of Raphael Coen, father of David, Aron and Abram Coen

Crime date: 1 October 1702, around 6 p.m.

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Lazar Fermo, tailor; Baruch Angeli; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Baruch Angeli; Eleazar Fermo

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 13/3

Shelfmark: vol. 45, ff. 162, 162v, 191

### 141/1

Date of charge: 17 April 1703

Plaintiff: Anica Ivanova from the village of Osojnik, maid of Raphael Coen

Defendant: Marija Ivanova

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: flat of Raphael Coen

Crime date: “during the last few days”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 46, f. 202v

### 142/1

Date of charge: 26 October 1703

Plaintiff: Josip Betinelli

Defendant: Antun Manzoli, pharmacist

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face); verbal violence (insults; threats)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 26 October 1703, around 8 p.m.

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Flori, priest; Joseph Levi Mandolfo; Lazar, former servant of Frano from Risan; Stjepan Papuča; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Lazar Vlahutin; Nikola Flori, priest; Joseph Levi Mandolfo; Stjepan Papuča

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 245

Shelfmark: vol. 47, ff. 101, 106v-109v

### 143/1

Date of charge: 9 November 1703  
Plaintiff: Moshe Bueno  
Defendant: Nikola Alemagnia, tanner  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Zingano  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 47, f. 116

### 144/1

Date of charge: 28 March 1704  
Plaintiff: Mileta Stjepanović from Mostar  
Defendant: Baro (Angeli)  
Crime: verbal violence (religious insults)  
Crime location: suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: 28 March 1704, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ottoman custom-officer; Ottoman subjects  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Yusuf-agma, Ottoman customs-officer;  
Haci-Huseyn  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 14/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 48, ff. 99, 102, 111v, 112, 123

### 145/1

Date of charge: 11 August 1704  
Plaintiff: Jacob Bugia (Maestro) and Haim  
Defendant: unknown perpetrators  
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)  
Crime location: a house in the Kono quarter rented by the plaintiffs  
Crime date: 10 August 1704, Sunday  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 48, ff. 231, 231v

### 146/1

Date of charge: 11 March 1705

Plaintiff: Lazar Haim Fermo, on behalf of his son Joseph  
Defendant: Abram Levi, son of Juda  
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (knockdown; head injury against a rock)  
Crime location: a street  
Crime date: 11 March 1705, afternoon  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Levi Mandolfo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan, barber (statement on the nature of Fermo's injuries)  
Settlement: 23 March 1705  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Abram Levi took advantage of the right to asylum in an unnamed church.  
Shelfmark: vol. 49, ff. 139, 139v

### **147/1**

Date of charge: 23 March 1705  
Plaintiff: Samuel Forte  
Defendant: Josip Predolino  
Crime: none  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 49, f. 144v

### **148/1**

Date of charge: 7 May 1705  
Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo  
Defendant: Ilija Kotlo  
Crime: physical violence (punches; pulling of beard); verbal violence (threats) (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 40/2)  
Crime location: Pomeđu Polače Street  
Crime date: 7 May 1705, "15 minutes ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed son of Imotica; Jerolim Mato Bona, nobleman; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Boško Imotica, son of Petar; Jerolim Mato Bona, nobleman; Mandaljena Nikolina; Florio, barber (statement on the nature of Pappo's injuries), Damjan, barber (statement on the nature of Kotlo's injuries)  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: Ilija Kotlo is sentenced to a fine of 15 perpers (29 December 1705).  
Execution of verdict: 12 January 1706  
Shelfmark: vol. 49, ff. 171v-174, 212v, 213v, 214

## 149/1

Date of charge: 8 July 1705

Plaintiff: Haim Cogliano

Defendant: Karlučo Cataffio, tailor

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face; assault with a piece of wood on the head)

Crime location: in the shop of Cataffio and in front of it

Crime date: 8 July 1705, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vragolov; Stjepan Tiron; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 49, f. 210v

## 150/1

Date of charge: 13 July 1705

Plaintiff: Haim Cogliano

Defendant: Ilija, servant of Cataffio the tailor

Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of wood)

Crime location: Prijeko Street

Crime date: 11 July 1705

Witnesses named by plaintiff: all residents of the Prijeko Street

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Damjan, barber (statement on the nature of Cogliano's injuries)

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 50, ff. 2, 2v

## 151/1

Date of charge: 14 November 1705

Plaintiff: Matko Voihnić, soldier

Defendant: Samuel Coen

Crime: physical violence (assault with unnamed object on the face)

Crime location: Placa Street, in the vicinity of Široka Street, close to the shop of Abram Pardo

Crime date: Wednesday (11 November 1705)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ilija, carpenter; Nikola Ivić Papuča

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ilija, carpenter; Nikola Ivić Papuča

Settlement: 29 December 1705

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 15/3

Shelfmark: vol. 50, ff. 43, 47-48

## 152/1

Date of charge: 20 November 1705

Plaintiff: Samuel Maestro  
Defendant: Vicko Ilica from the village of Broce  
Crime: attempted physical violence (with stick); verbal violence (religious insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Denalić; Andrija Radin; Ivan, son of Petar  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 50, f. 49v

### 153/1

Date of charge: 25 March 1706  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Anica, daughter of Nikola from the village of Šumet; Samuel Forte  
Crime: fornication  
Crime location: shop of Samuel Forte in the Placa Street  
Crime date: 25 March 1706, around 8 p.m.  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Lelo Tamburin; Miho Fachinetti;  
Anica, daughter of Nikola, from the village of Šumet, defendant, summoned from pretrial detention  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 16a/3, 16b/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 50, ff. 109-113v, 117, 131v

### 154/1

Date of charge: 9 July 1706  
Plaintiff: Baruch Angeli  
Defendant: Pasko Vodopić, son of Ivan  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face; pulling of beard); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: 8 July 1706  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Yusuf-aga; Hasan-aga; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 50, f. 203v

### 155/1

Date of charge: 27 August 1706  
Plaintiff: Salvator Levi Mandolfo, on behalf of his father Jacob  
Defendant: Josip Leoni  
Crime: physical violence (punch in the eye); verbal violence (threats)  
Crime location: public place



Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun Cataffio; Mato, pharmacist; Miho, servant of Vragolov Papuča; Nikola Giorgi, barber  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 51, f. 10

### **156/1**

Date of charge: 26 September 1706  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*, based on denunciation that Abram Pardo died in his shop  
Defendant: -  
Crime: -  
Crime location: shop of Abram Pardo  
Crime date: 26 September 1706, morning  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: -  
Verdict:-  
Execution of verdict: -  
Note: Three physicians carried out the autopsy and found that Pardo died from choking due to chronic cough.  
Shelfmark: vol. 51, ff. 26, 26v

### **157/1**

Date of charge: 29 April 1707  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Solomon Escenasi  
Crime: physical violence (stone throwing from the ghetto onto Placa Street)  
Crime location: ghetto  
Crime date: 28 April 1707, evening  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Abram Coen  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 52, f. 37v

### **158/1**

Date of charge: 5 May 1707  
Plaintiff: Eleazar Maestro  
Defendant: Jakov Casilari from Cavtat  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kristofor Dimitri; Jacob Pardo; relevant document signed in Ancona

by Moshe Raphael Coen  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Angiolo Tolentino; Abram Coen; Eleazar Maestro, plaintiff  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 18/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 52, ff. 63v, 64, 232-234

### **159/1**

Date of charge: 16 November 1707  
Plaintiff: Manuel Coen  
Defendant: Vicko Petrović  
Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kristofor Vljaki; Nikola Bošković  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Chancellor's note on Coen's injuries  
Shelfmark: vol. 52, f. 175

### **160/1**

Date of charge: 29 May 1708  
Plaintiff: Lazar Fermo  
Defendant: Moshe Levi Mandolfo and his son Sabato  
Crime: physical violence (punches)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Josip Petineli; Manuel Rubini  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 53, f. 85

### **161/1**

Date of charge: 17 November 1708  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Marino Gropelli from Venice  
Defendant: Vlaho, son of Mato, soldier  
Crime: physical violence (wounding with firearm)  
Crime location: in front of the shop of Jakov Guska, pharmacist  
Crime date: 16 November 1708, around midnight  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Đuro, surgeon (statement on the nature of Gropelli's injuries); Jakov Guska; Felice di Luna; Miho Pozza; Đono Marin Gradi, nobleman;

Abram Campos; Marin Polonić; Luigi Francese, blacksmith; Marino Gropelli

Settlement: none

Verdict, Execution of verdict: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 6, 6v

Shelfmark: vol. 53, ff. 211v-218

### 162/1

Date of charge: 8 March 1709

Plaintiff: Nika, daughter of Nikola

Defendant: Frano, son of Gaetano

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mada Simova; Marica Ivanova; Anica Petrova; daughters of Levi Mandolfo

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 54, f. 75v

### 163/1

Date of charge: 23 June 1709

Plaintiff: Abram Maestro, school-master

Defendant: Moshe Bueno, son of Solomon

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; punches)

Crime location: school in the ghetto

Crime date: 22 June 1709, around 2 p.m.

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Levi; Rachel Valenzin

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Abram Levi; Israel, ten year old son of Eleazar Maestro; Abram Costantini; Isac Fermo, twelve years old

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 17/3

Shelfmark: vol. 54, ff. 217-221

### 164/1

Date of charge: 9 March 1710

Plaintiff: Joseph Vita Fermo

Defendant: Vuko, soldier

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick)

Crime location: suburb of Ploče

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marko, son of Vicko, from Gruž; soldiers at the suburb of Ploče

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 55, f. 209

### **165/1**

Date of charge: 11 April 1710  
Plaintiff: Haim  
Defendant: Luka Fokalelo  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)  
Crime location: shop of Stjepan Vragolov  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan Vragolov; Nicola, son of Gaudencio  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Chancellor's note on Haim's injuries  
Shelfmark: vol. 55, f. 239

### **166/1**

Date of charge: 16 May 1710  
Plaintiff: ser Andrija Ricciardi  
Defendant: Isac Pappo  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: house of Andrija Ricciardi  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jakov, riviero; Sekundo Nenchi, priest; Nikola Nožica  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 56, f. 1v

### **167/1**

Date of charge: 4 July 1710  
Plaintiff: Aron Coen  
Defendant: Pasko Vdopić and his servant Vlahuša  
Crime: physical violence (punches); property offence (theft)  
Crime location: suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: 4 July 1710, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan Lučić; Juda Levi; Solomon Abuaf; Stjepan, riviero; Lončar, soldier; Ivan Štoketa; Nikola, porter; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Stjepan Lučić; Andrija, barber (statement on the nature of Coen's injuries); Nikola, son of Vuko, porter; Solomon Abuaf; Stjepan, soldier; Juda (Levi)  
Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 19/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 56, ff. 22-27v

### **168/1**

Date of charge: 12 May 1711  
Plaintiff: Jacob Maestro  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: house of Luka Ivan Sorgo, nobleman, in Gruž  
Crime date: Wednesday (6 May 1711)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 57, ff. 161, 161v

### **169/1**

Date of charge: 8 September 1711  
Plaintiff: Stjepan, son of Vicko  
Defendant: Nathan  
Crime: property offence (destruction of property)  
Crime location: public place  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Matko, son of Nikola, oil manufacturer; Ilija, porter  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 8 September 1711  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 58, f. 15v

### **170/1**

Date of charge: 11 November 1711  
Plaintiff: Moshe Vita Fermo  
Defendant: Luka, servant of Marin Kalais; Đuro, son of Jovo the blacksmith  
Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of iron); verbal violence (insults; threats); property offence (theft)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed sailor; Marko, servant of Vragolov  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 58, f. 47v

### 171/1

Date of charge: 24 March 1712

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*, based on denunciation that Isac Pappo was poisoned and is in mortal danger

Defendant: -

Crime: -

Crime location: Isac Pappo's home in the ghetto

Crime date: 24 March 1712

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola, son of Đuro, barber; Angiolo Cittanova; Klaudio, physician; Rachel Pappo, wife of Isac

Settlement: -

Verdict: -

Execution of verdict: -

Note: Investigation showed that Isac Pappo poisoned himself. He died the same day.

Shelfmark: vol. 58, ff. 193-203, 204

### 172/1

Date of charge: 8 November 1712

Plaintiff: Dominko Leva

Defendant: Boško Imotica

Crime: physical violence (punch in the eye)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luzian, Jew; unnamed Ragusan Jew

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 59, f. 122v

### 173/1

Date of charge: 9 November 1712

Plaintiff: Boško Imotica

Defendant: Dominko Leva

Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vicko Kreso; Sciabadin (Sciabadel); and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 59, f. 123

### 174/1

Date of charge: 25 March 1713  
Plaintiff: Aroise (Aron) Coen, on behalf of his father Raphael  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: property offence (destruction of property)  
Crime location: ghetto street  
Crime date: 24/25 March 1713, night-time  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Kristo, son of Boško from the village of Kruščica; Aron Coen; Moshe Coen; Haim, tailor; Stjepan, son of Ivan, soldier; Nikola, son of Gaudencio; Ivan, son of Jovo the blacksmith  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 59, ff. 212, 213-215, 218-221

### **175/1**

Date of charge: 1 June 1713  
Plaintiff: Manuel Fermo  
Defendant: Ivan nicknamed “Skender-beg”  
Crime: physical violence (kicks); property offence (theft)  
Crime location: in the vicinity of St. Dominic Church  
Crime date: 1 June 1713  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho Dundo, porter; Pavla, innkeeper  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Miho Dundo  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 20/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 60, f. 64

### **176/1**

Date of charge: 8 June 1713  
Plaintiff: Jakov Škapić, Vicar of St. Rosary Confraternity  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: St. Rosary Church  
Crime date: 7 June 1713, afternoon  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jakov Škapić, plaintiff; Ivan Lučić, son of Stjepan, goldsmith; Israel Leon; Juda Levi, suspect, summoned from pretrial detention  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 60, ff. 75, 86-93, 106v-117, 119-120

### **177/1**

Date of charge: 28 May 1714

Plaintiff: Sabato Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Antun, son of Ivan the goldsmith  
Crime: physical violence (slaps; assault with keys on the head)  
Crime location: shop of Haim  
Crime date: 28 May 1714, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Meder; Nikola, servant of the above mentioned Haim; Haim Cogliano  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Andrija, barber (statement on the nature of Levi Mandolfo's injuries)  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 62, ff. 81v, 82

### **178/1**

Date of charge: 28 May 1714  
Plaintiff: Antun, son of Ivan the goldsmith  
Defendant: Sabato Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: physical violence (punches)  
Crime location: shop of Haim the tailor  
Crime date: 28 May 1714, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan, son of Grgur; Petar Meder; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Andrija, barber (statement on the nature of Antun's injuries)  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 62, ff. 82v, 83

### **179/1**

Date of charge: 3 July 1714  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Marija, wife of Gaetano Chirico, convert  
Defendant: Ivan Bošković, son of Nikola  
Crime: physical violence (a stone shot in the back); verbal violence (religious insults)  
Crime location: Prijeko Street  
Crime date: 2 July 1714, around noon  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: ser Vicko Škapić; Marko Battista, son of Ivan  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 62, ff. 100-102v

### **180/1**

Date of charge: 15 July 1714



Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Savin Giorgi, nobleman

Defendant: unknown perpetrator

Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)

Crime location: house of Savin Giorgi, nobleman

Crime date: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: When the jewellery was stolen from his house, nobleman Giorgi asked Raphael Coen and his sons to alert him in case they found the perpetrator.

Shelfmark: vol. 62, ff. 109-113v, 114v-120

### **181/1**

Date of charge: 31 August 1714

Plaintiff: Ivan Mitrović

Defendant: Musia (Moshe)

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (assault with candlestick on the forehead); property offence (grabbing property from the hands)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: two men from Perast; Isac, son of Joseph; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 30 October 1714

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 62, f. 138v

### **182/1**

Date of charge: 8 October 1714

Plaintiff: Lazar Fermo, on behalf of his wife Perla

Defendant: Lucija, maid in Samuel Maestro's home

Crime: physical violence (knockdown; a stab in the stomach with closed razor); verbal violence (religious insults)

Crime location: ghetto

Crime date: Tuesday (2 October 1714)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kate Goloza, maid; unnamed Jewish women; Moshe Bueno

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 62, ff. 148v, 149

### **183/1**

Date of charge: 6 December 1714

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*, based on denunciation that Rachel, widow of Isac Pappo, fell

from the house roof onto the ghetto street and died

Defendant: -

Crime: - (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 54/2)

Crime location: -

Crime date: 6 December 1714, morning

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Kata Ivanova, maid of Rachel Pappo

Settlement: -

Verdict: -

Execution of verdict: -

Shelfmark: vol. 63, ff. 12v-13v, 16v-18

### **184/1**

Date of charge: 25 March 1715

Plaintiff: Angiolo Cittanova

Defendant: Stjepan Vragolov

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: shop of Moshe Fermo

Crime date: 25 March 1715, afternoon

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Fermo; Luka

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 63, f. 181v

### **185/1**

Date of charge: 25 March 1715

Plaintiff: Angiolo Cittanova

Defendant: Marko Papuča

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches in the head and face)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 25 March 1715

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Fermo; Mato Car, shoemaker; Luka

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 63, f. 183

### **186/1**

Date of charge: 30 March 1715

Plaintiff: Stjepan Rajčević, standard-bearer

Defendant: Angiolo Cittanova

Crime: physical violence (knocking down Rajčević's 6 year old son)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Bašica, tanner; Ivan, servant of Miho the tanner; Mato Car, shoemaker; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 63, f. 185

## **187/1**

Date of charge: 1 May 1715

Plaintiff: Isac Nahas, son of Abram

Defendant: Moshe Bueno

Crime: physical violence (grabbing by the ears, lifting into the air, swinging); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: in front of the shop of Isac Nahas

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Sabato Levi Mandolfo; Isac Levi Mandolfo, son of Joseph; Bonaiuto Sarug; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Sabato Levi Mandolfo; Isac Levi Mandolfo

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 21/3

Shelfmark: vol. 63, ff. 210, 227v, 228

## **188/1**

Date of charge: 4 June 1715

Plaintiff: Sabato Tolentino

Defendant: Nikola Kukavica, son of Marija

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (forcible removal of the wig; punches in the nose)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Simo, grandson of Ivan Lasica; Isac Nahas

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 64, f. 13v

## **189/1**

Date of charge: 18 June 1715

Plaintiff: Pavo Uskok, son of Andrija, soldier

Defendant: Ivan Lazarević from Pelješac, sea captain

Crime: verbal violence (threats)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 18 June 1715, afternoon

Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed son of Juda  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 64, f. 23

### **190/1**

Date of charge: 9 June 1716  
Plaintiff: Mato Šoić from Bosnia  
Defendant: Levi Mandolfo, Ragusan state broker  
Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)  
Crime location: custom-house (Sponza Palace)  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Đuro Mihajlović, Vlach from Mostar;  
Mitar Petrović, Vlach from Mostar  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 66, ff. 120v, 123-124v

### **191/1**

Date of charge: 22 June 1716  
Plaintiff: Levi Mandolfo, Ragusan state broker  
Defendant: Mato Šoić from Bosnia  
Crime: verbal violence (false accusations)  
Crime location: Criminal Court  
Crime date: 9 June 1716  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Abuaf; Pardo; Angiolo Tolentino; Abram, son of Juda;  
Abram Coen  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 66, ff. 129v-130v

### **192/1**

Date of charge: 12 July 1716  
Plaintiff: David Levi  
Defendant: Vicko  
Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of wood)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Diva Nikolina; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 66, f. 145v

### **193/1**

Date of charge: 29 July 1716  
Plaintiff: Abram Ussieli  
Defendant: Frano, son of Đuro Baba, riviero  
Crime: physical violence (punches; forcible removal of the wig); property offence (extortion of money for provision of illegal services)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 27 July 1716  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pavo Vodopija  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 31 July 1716  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 66, ff. 166-167

### **194/1**

Date of charge: 4 September 1716  
Plaintiff: Kristofor Vlajki  
Defendant: Trifun Milio, sea captain; Jerko Bruni from Cavtat, Milio's scribe  
Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 13 July 1716  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Trojan Bošković; Nikola Clasci, son of Ivan; others; relevant documents  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Trojan Bošković; Ivan Radi; Antun Pasaretti; Vital Vitali; Kristofor Vlajki, plaintiff  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 66, ff. 200v-204, 216v-217, 225v-227, 237v, 238

### **195/1**

Date of charge: 3 January 1717  
Plaintiff: Abram Ussieli  
Defendant: Antun, assistant in the shop of Berto  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the head and face); violation of the Criminal Court verdict ( → *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 57/2)  
Crime location: flat of Abram Ussieli above Prijeko Street  
Crime date: Friday (1 January 1717)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Clara Luzzena; Mussia (Moshe) son of Haim the tailor

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 67, ff. 115v, 116

### **196/1**

Date of charge: 21 January 1717  
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin  
Defendant: ser Vicko Leonardi, son of Petar  
Crime: physical violence (punches; knockdown; attempted murder by strangulation with hands); attempted property offence (grabbing of the pledged object)  
Crime location: flat of Gabriel Valenzin  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Katarina Krtica, maid of Vicko Leonardi; Jacob Maestro  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 31 January 1717  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 67, ff. 152v, 153

### **197/1**

Date of charge: 7 May 1717  
Plaintiff: Isac, son of Baro  
Defendant: Muscicho (Moshe), son of Haim  
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (assault with a piece of iron on the eye)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Ivan; Ivan, tailor; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola, barber (statement on the nature of Isaac's injuries)  
Settlement: 31 May 1717  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 68, f. 24

### **198/1**

Date of charge: 23 May 1717  
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena  
Defendant: Nikola Cataffio, tailor  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face) ( → *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 59/2)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: Thursday (20 May 1717)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Bošković, son of Nikola; Ivan Vragolov, son of Stjepan; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 68, f. 32v

## **199/1**

Date of charge: 14 June 1717

Plaintiff: Manuel Rubini

Defendant: Nikola Kukavica

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (pulling of beard; knockdown)

Crime location: *Del Fondeco* Street

Crime date: Saturday (12 June 1717), 1 a.m.

Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed maid of the above mentioned Kukavica; Kuculić, priest; Stijepo, servant of Ivan Papuča

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Florio, barber (statement on the nature of Rubini's injuries)

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 68, ff. 42v, 45

## **200/1**

Date of charge: 20 March 1718

Plaintiff: Marija-Ana (Buća), wife of Petar, son of Josip (Đurić), (convert)

Defendant: Stane, daughter of Vlahuša

Crime: verbal violence (religious insults)

Crime location: public place

Crime date: 19 March 1718

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija Gašparova; Jela Gašparova; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marija Gašparova; Ana Petrova; Klara Ivanova

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 22/3

Shelfmark: vol. 69, ff. 91, 97v, 98v, 99v, 100

## **201/1**

Date of charge: 12 January 1719

Plaintiff: Kata Petrova Begešica

Defendant: Miho, son of Frano from Pile

Crime: verbal violence (Kata being insulted because she defended Nathan, Ragusan Jew, from Miho's abuse)

Crime location: suburb of Pile

Crime date: 11 January 1719

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan Benevoli; Marin Kaluđer; Sava Šaćaranin

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 70, ff. 105, 105v

## **202/1**

Date of charge: 6 March 1719  
Plaintiff: Salvator Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Zacharia Coen  
Crime: attempted physical violence; deposit of waste at Levi Mandolfo's flat door; verbal violence (insults; threats)  
Crime location: flat of Levi Mandolfo outside the ghetto  
Crime date: Sunday (5 March 1719) evening and Monday (6 March 1719) morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Haim; Isac Levi Mandolfo; Abram Costantini; Isac Angeli; Moshe Bueno; Lazar Maestro  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 71, ff. 50v-53v

## **203/1**

Date of charge: 4 January 1720  
Plaintiff: Sabato Vita Tolentino  
Defendant: Haim Cogliano nicknamed "Haim the tailor"  
Crime: physical violence (a stone shot in the head); verbal violence (threats)  
Crime location: flat of Abram Levi in Prijeko Street  
Crime date: Tuesday (2 January 1720), 2 a.m.; 3 January 1720, 2.30 a.m.  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Levi; David Levi; Sabato Levi Mandolfo; Vita Levi Mandolfo; Nikola Kukavica; Abram Campos  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola, assistant of Florio the barber (statement on the nature of Tolentino's injuries)  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 72, ff. 1v, 2

## **204/1**

Date of charge: 23 January 1720  
Plaintiff: Ivan Jerinić, son of Stjepan  
Defendant: Ivan Dubravica  
Crime: attempted physical violence  
Crime location: shop of Ivan Dubravica  
Crime date: none



Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marino Monaco, son of Giovanni; Moshe Bueno; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 72, f. 7

## **205/1**

Date of charge: 6 April 1720  
Plaintiff: Juda Ambonetti, on behalf of his mother Benvenuta, wife of Nathan  
Defendant: Ivan, servant of Antun Smrdan  
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (a stone shot in the eye)  
Crime location: window of the flat of Benvenuta  
Crime date: 6 April 1720, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan, blacksmith  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 72, f. 70

## **206/1**

Date of charge: 25 October 1720  
Plaintiff: Petar, son of Josip, shoemaker  
Defendant: Anica, daughter of Ivan Dole  
Crime: verbal violence (religious insult of Petar's wife the convert)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Katarina Lazarova; Mande Ivana Skance; Marija Skancina  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 72, f. 152v

## **207/1**

Date of charge: 30 October 1720  
Plaintiff: Anica, daughter of Ivan Dole  
Defendant: Marija (Marija-Ana Buća), wife of Petar, son of Josip (Đurić), (convert)  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: market-place  
Crime date: 28 October 1720  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija Miljakova; Marija Skance; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 72, f. 153v

## **208/1**

Date of charge: 15 April 1721  
Plaintiff: Isac Vita Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Gabriel Valenzin; Abram David Pappo; Moshe Bueno  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence with bloodshed: punches; verbal violence: insults)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 14 April 1721, at dusk  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Haim Levi; Solomon Luzzena; Abram Campos; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 20 April 1721  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 73, f. 56v

## **209/1**

Date of charge: 16 April 1721  
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin  
Defendant: Isac Vita Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: pushing; punch in the eye; throwing chandelier at Valenzin)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: Monday (14 April 1721)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Campos; Solomon Luzzena; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 20 April 1721  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 73, ff. 57v, 58

## **210/1**

Date of charge: 27 May 1721  
Plaintiff: Milutin Fišević, Vlach  
Defendant: Stjepan Milašinović, Vlach  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: public place  
Crime date: Sunday (25 May 1721)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Levi Mandolfo; Mitar Petrović; Nikola Ban  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 73, f. 104

## 211/1

Date of charge: 16 July 1721  
Plaintiff: Moshe Vita Cogliano  
Defendant: Ivan Papuča  
Crime: physical violence (punch in the head; forcible removal of the wig)  
Crime location: public place  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Orsat Antun Cerva, nobleman; ser Miho Stjepan Zlatarić  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 73, f. 148

## 212/1

Date of charge: 12 March 1722  
Plaintiff: Abram Coen  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)  
Crime location: warehouse of Abram Coen in the ghetto  
Crime date: Monday (9 March 1722)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob, servant of Abram Coen  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob from Perugia; Moshe Bueno; Ivan Brazo; Stjepan Marićev, soldier; Boško Mljackalo, soldier; Matija Janjičarin, soldier; Katarina Grgurova, suspect, summoned from pretrial detention; Marija Belina; Anica Stjepanova from the island of Lopud; Frano, son of the captain Gaetano Darossa; Ivan Vulin, blacksmith  
Note: The investigation established the guilt of Abram Maestro, son of Jacob Bugia.  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 23/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 74, ff. 38v, 39v, 40, 41v-46, 50, 57v-64, 95v, 96

## 213/1

Date of charge: 29 July 1722  
Plaintiff: Lorenzo Lucente from Calabria, *barabante*  
Defendant: Matijica Ivanošić, *barabante*  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Rector's Palace  
Crime date: 28 July 1722  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Haim, son of Juda; Nikola Ivić, *barabante*; Petar Lončar, *barabante*  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 74, f. 202v

## 214/1

Date of charge: 14 December 1722  
Plaintiff: Berto Celeffa  
Defendant: Juscun Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)  
Crime location: coral workshop of Berto Celeffa  
Crime date: “on several occasions in the last few years”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antonio Bracco from Naples; Petar Ilarić  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Antonio Bracco from Naples; Petar Ilarić; Dominik Celeffa, son of Berto; Kata, daughter of Berto Celeffa; Anica, wife of Berto Celeffa; Josip Belezza, blacksmith; Antun Tonaro, blacksmith; Andrija, son of Nikola Fatutto; Juscun Levi Mandolfo, defendant; Josip Montenero, coral hunter; Marija, widow of Ivan Pavao Grallini  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Juscun Levi Mandolfo took advantage of the right to asylum in St. Dominic Church. The investigation proved him innocent.  
Shelfmark: vol. 75, ff. 24v-29v, 31v-33v, 34v-36v, 43v-46v, 128v-135v, 196-198v, 218v, 219, 228, 228v, 229v

## 215/1

Date of charge: 24 December 1722  
Plaintiff: Isac Nahas  
Defendant: Vicko Ruina, corporal  
Crime: physical violence (assault with stick on the head, hand and back); verbal violence (threats)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Šoić; Solomon Moshe Viterbo; Sabato Vita Tolentino; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 29 December 1722  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 75, f. 47

## 216/1

Date of charge: 16 March 1723  
Plaintiff: Abram Fermo  
Defendant: Nikola, son of Milutin, Vlach  
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches in the head)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 16 March 1723, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Levi Mandolfo; “Christians whose names I do not know”

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 75, f. 98v

## **217/1**

Date of charge: 31 January 1724  
Plaintiff: Moshe Cogliano  
Defendant: Ivan, servant of Antun the blacksmith  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; punch in the eye)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luigi, blacksmith; Vidoje, blacksmith  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Dominik, surgeon (statement on the nature of Cogliano's injuries)  
Settlement: 1 February 1724  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 76, f. 8v

## **218/1**

Date of charge: 4 July 1725  
Plaintiff: Adam Ghira from Durres  
Defendant: Sabato Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 4 July 1725, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mato Bošković; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 77, f. 191

## **219/1**

Date of charge: 7 August 1725  
Plaintiff: Jacob Pardo  
Defendant: unknown perpetrators; Dedo from Trebinje  
Crime: physical violence (assault with stick)  
Crime location: Senigallia  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Selim Orlić, Ottoman subject; Hasan-çelebi, Ottoman subject from Mostar; Petar Kristić from Cavtat; Nikola Kristić, son of Petar; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Hasan-çelebi

Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 77, ff. 242, 243-246

## **220/1**

Date of charge: 20 November 1726  
Plaintiff: Stjepan Odiose  
Defendant: Haim Tolentino  
Crime: verbal violence (mocking; humiliation)  
Crime location: shop of Stjepan Odoise  
Crime date: 20 November 1726, afternoon  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vido, son of Miho, shoemaker; Andrija, son of Pasko, shoemaker; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 79, f. 14v

## **221/1**

Date of charge: 29 December 1726  
Plaintiff: Moshe Bueno  
Defendant: Isac Angeli  
Crime physical violence (punches)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 29 November 1726  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Bonaiuto Sarug; Joseph Vita Levi Mandolfo, son of Moshe; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Isac Angeli, defendant  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 79, f. 44v

## **222/1**

Date of charge: 26 February 1728  
Plaintiff: Sabato Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: property offence (destruction of property)  
Crime location: flat of Sabato Levi Mandolfo above the Prijeko Street  
Crime date: 25 February 1728, evening  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 80, f. 121v

## 223/1

Date of charge: 1 April 1728  
Plaintiff: Sabato Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Marin Polonić  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face; spitting); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: oil cellar  
Crime date: 1 April 1728, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Coen; Trojan, porter; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Abram Coen  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 24/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 81, ff. 119v-120v

## 224/1

Date of charge: 2 January 1731  
Plaintiff: Jakov Bobali, nobleman  
Defendant: Tomo Vodopija  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: public place  
Crime date: 24 December 1730  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pavo Škilj; Grgur Romanov; Eleazar Maestro; Abram Luzzena  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Eleazar Maestro  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 82, ff. 195, 195v, 218-220

## 225/1

Date of charge: 9 January 1731  
Plaintiff: Marko Falconi  
Defendant: Dominik Celeffa  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 9 January 1731  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan, coral hunter; Isac, son of Baro; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 83, f. 12v

## 226/1

Date of charge: 4 February 1731  
Plaintiff: Moshe Cogliano  
Defendant: Ilija Papuča  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the head)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 3 February 1731, afternoon  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vicko Chirico; Ivan; Dominik Celeffa, son of Berto  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 83, f. 12

## **227/1**

Date of charge: 17 July 1731  
Plaintiff: Jacob Pardo  
Defendant: Juscun Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: public place  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vital Vitali; Sabato Levi Mandolfo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 83, f. 125

## **228/1**

Date of charge: 18 July 1731  
Plaintiff: Juscun Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Jacob Pardo  
Crime: physical violence (face scratching); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: public place  
Crime date: 17 July 1731  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Lorenzo Lucente, *barabante*; Ivan Župljanin, blacksmith; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 83, f. 125v

## **229/1**

Date of charge: 1 November 1731  
Plaintiff: Eleazar Maestro  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator



Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)  
Crime location: warehouse of Eleazar Maestro  
Crime date: 31 October/1 November 1731, night-time  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 83, f. 172v

### **230/1**

Date of charge: 21 November 1731  
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin  
Defendant: Điva, daughter of Marko from the village of Šumet  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: flat of Gabriel Valenzin  
Crime date: 20 November 1731  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 83, f. 180v

### **231/1**

Date of charge: 22 April 1732  
Plaintiff: Nikola Arbulić  
Defendant: Vlaho Kulišić, barber  
Crime: verbal violence (in defence of an unnamed Jew, Kulišić insulted Arbulić)  
Crime location: public place  
Crime date: 22 April 1732  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Rajčević; Cvijeto Bucalo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 84, f. 64

### **232/1**

Date of charge: 21 January 1733  
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin and Solomon Luzzena, gastalds  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: property offence (causing material damage)  
Crime location: Jewish cemetery  
Crime date: 19 January 1733

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 85, f. 52

### **233/1**

Date of charge: 25 January 1733  
Plaintiff: Juscun Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Ivan, son of Lovro from the village of Postranje  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the head and face)  
Crime location: butcher's shop  
Crime date: 25 January 1733, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vicko, son of Luka, tanner; Ivan Mladi, riviero; Ivan Toploguz  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 30 January 1733  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 85, f. 53v

### **234/1**

Date of charge: 16 March 1733  
Plaintiff: Haim Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Pasko Grmoljez, mason  
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches; kicks; slaps on the face); property offence (destruction of property)  
Crime location: shop of Haim Levi Mandolfo  
Crime date: 15 March 1733, afternoon  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Michael Maestro, son of Lazar; Ilija Sordin, Vlach, mason; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola Pervani, barber (statement on the nature of Levi Mandolfo's injuries); Ilija Milašinović, Vlach; Michael Maestro, son of Lazar; Abram Pardo; Joseph Nahas  
Settlement: 23 March 1733  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 85, ff. 152, 156-159v

### **235/1**

Date of charge: 24 May 1733  
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena and Samuel Coen, gastalds  
Defendant: Petar Vodopija  
Crime: property offence (causing material damage)  
Crime location: Jewish cemetery  
Crime date: 24 May 1733, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Đuro Malokur, riviero; Petar Plačo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 86, f. 31

### **236/1**

Date of charge: 24 May 1733  
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena and Samuel Coen, gastalds  
Defendant: tanner Vid Čale  
Crime: verbal violence (threats); property offence (causing material damage)  
Crime location: Jewish cemetery  
Crime date: “few days ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 86, f. 31v

### **237/1**

Date of charge: 17 June 1733  
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin  
Defendant: ser Ivan Flori  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 17 June 1733, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Ivan, son of Ivan Kovač  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 86, f. 41

### **238/1**

Date of charge: 6 December 1733  
Plaintiff: Ivan Gozze, nobleman  
Defendant: Marko Falconi, coral jeweller  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: house of Ivan Gozze, nobleman  
Crime date: during summer 1732  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Berto Celeffa; Juscun Levi Mandolfo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Berto Celeffa; Solomon Bueno; Haim Tolentino; Juscun Levi Mandolfo; Marko Falconi nicknamed “Bežmelek”

Settlement: 18 December 1733  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 86, ff. 130v-137v, 139, 139v, 140v, 141, 142-144, 146v-153

### **239/1**

Date of charge: 21 December 1733  
Plaintiff: Solomon Bueno  
Defendant: Berto Celeffa, coral hunter  
Crime: attempted physical violence (with a birch stick); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: shop of Isac Luzzena  
Crime date: 21 December 1733, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marin, son of Mato, cannoneer; Juscun, coral jeweller; Isac Luzzena  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 86, f. 180

### **240/1**

Date of charge: 11 January 1734  
Plaintiff: Haim Tolentino, son of Samuel, and his business partners  
Defendant: Samuel Ambonetti  
Crime: attempted physical violence; property offence (seizure of deposited merchandise)  
Crime location: suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: 11 January 1734, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Levi Mandolfo; Abram Baraffael, son of Vita; Milutin Buliga; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 87, f. 15

### **241/1**

Date of charge: 12 January 1734  
Plaintiff: Isac Ambonetti; Samuel Ambonetti  
Defendant: Haim Tolentino, son of Samuel; Joseph Pardo, son of Jacob; Abram Luzzena, son of Samuel; Haim Luzzena, son of Samuel  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; stone shooting); verbal violence (insults) ( → *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 88/2)  
Crime location: suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: 11 January 1734  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mihai Robeta nicknamed “Debeli”, Vlach; Matija Hadžija Papuča; Matija, soldier; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 87, f. 16

## **242/1**

Date of charge: 31 March 1734  
Plaintiff: Berto Celeffa  
Defendant: Antun Vitaljanin  
Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 12 March 1734  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Juscun Levi Mandolfo; Joseph Nahas; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 87, f. 83

## **243/1**

Date of charge: 5 April 1734  
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin  
Defendant: Pasko Grmoljez, mason  
Crime: physical violence (stone shot in the side)  
Crime location: City port  
Crime date: 5 April 1734, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Petar Petrucci; don Marin Gleđević; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Vicko Mariani  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 87, ff. 90v, 92v

## **244/1**

Date of charge: 11 February 1735  
Plaintiff: Jacob Pardo  
Defendant: Berto Celeffa  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face); verbal violence (insults); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 87/2)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vid, tanner; Stjepan Vocativo, *riviero*; don Stjepan Rosa; Isac Levi Mandolfo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 25a/3, 25b/3

Shelfmark: vol. 88, f. 55v

## 245/1

Date of charge: 11 February 1735

Plaintiff: Berto Celeffa, coral hunter

Defendant: Jacob Pardo

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: shop of Berto Celeffa in Placa Street

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Stjepan Rosa; Ivan, former servant of nobleman Antun Giorgi;

Stjepan Vocativo, *riviero*; Nikola Parigin, tailor; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan Armeni; Nikola Parigin, tailor; don

Stjepan Rosa; Stjepan Vocativo, *riviero*; Isac Vita Levi Mandolfo; Petar Ilarić

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 25a/3, 25b/3

Shelfmark: vol. 88, ff. 56-62, 97, 97v

## 246/1

Date of charge: 16 April 1735

Plaintiff: Abram Coen

Defendant: Haim Tolentino

Crime: physical violence (punches) ( → *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 90/2)

Crime location: ghetto

Crime date: 16 April 1735

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mato Ivan Luka Gozze, nobleman; ser Andrija Ivan Petar Paoli

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: ser Andrija Ivan Petar Paoli; Mato Ivan

Luka Gozze, nobleman

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 26/3

Shelfmark: vol. 88, ff. 133-134

## 247/1

Date of charge: 28 November 1735

Plaintiff: Lukrecija, fiancée of Francesco Gallo from Naples

Defendant: Haim Tolentino

Crime: verbal violence (insults; damage of reputation)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: Friday (25 November 1735)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Berto Celeffa, coral hunter; Đivo, son of Nikola, carpenter

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Berto Celeffa, coral hunter; Đivo, son of Nikola, carpenter

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 89, ff. 14-15v

## 248/1

Date of charge: 5 March 1736  
Plaintiff: Isac Vita Campos  
Defendant: Vica Tomina; other unknown perpetrators  
Crime physical violence (punches in the face and body)  
Crime location: public place  
Crime date: 4 March 1736, evening  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marko, assistant of shoemaker Frano Crni; Niko, former servant of Ivan Vlajki; Miho Hrs, shoemaker; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 89, f. 53v

## 249/1

Date of charge: 10 September 1736  
Plaintiff: Haim Tolentino  
Defendant: brothers Solomon and Abram Luzzena  
Crime: physical violence (assault with key on the eye; stone shots); property offence (destruction of property)  
Crime location: in front of the shop of Haim Tolentino  
Crime date: 10 September 1736  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Flori; Ivan Laleta, shoemaker; Kata Popovčeva; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan Flori; Kata Popovčeva; Ivan Laleta, shoemaker  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 27a/3, 27b/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 90, ff. 3, 35v-39

## 250/1

Date of charge: 21 March 1737  
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena; Jacob Pardo  
Defendant: Francesco Gallo, coral hunter  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: a house in Prijeko Street  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Dominik Celeffa; Pasko Ilarić; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 90, f. 200v

## 251/1

Date of charge: 27 March 1737

Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin

Defendant: Pera Skansinica from Župa dubrovačka

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: flat of Gabriel Valenzin

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija Matijina and her son Tomo

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 90, f. 202v

## 252/1

Date of charge: 25 July 1737

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Mara, maid of Ilija Skaramuca

Defendant: Baruch Vitali, younger son of Vital

Crime: misbehaviour

Crime location: public place

Crime date: Saturday, “21 days ago” (6 July 1737)

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola Stjepan Proculo, nobleman; Matko, son of Vlahuša Ilijin from the village of Postranje; Mara Mata Mičića, maid of Ilija Skaramuca;

Marija, wife of Ilija Skaramuca; Marija, nephew of Miho Močilo; Baruch Vitali, defendant, summoned from pretrial detention

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 91, ff. 40v-54v

## 253/1

Date of charge: 9 September 1737

Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin

Defendant: Mojaš Milašinović

Crime: verbal violence (insults); physical violence (punches; forcible removal of the wig)

Crime location: suburb of Ploče

Crime date: Friday (6 September 1737)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Karamarkov; Matija Ćolo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 91, f. 60v



## 254/1

Date of charge: 31 October 1737

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Juscun Levi Mandolfo, coral jeweller

Defendant: Pavo Bratošević nicknamed "Svrzimentija", from the village of Orašac

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: none

Crime date: summer 1736

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Juscun Levi Mandolfo

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 91, ff. 93-94

## 255/1

Date of charge: <...> November 1737

Plaintiff: Juscun Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Berto Celeffa

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: "yesterday"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena; Abram Luzzena; Josip Betinelli; Baro Belezza

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Solomon Luzzena; Josip Betinelli, hatmaker; Baro Belezza

Settlement: 14 November 1737

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Chancellor's note on Levi Mandolfo's injuries

Shelfmark: vol. 91, ff. 95, 102v-103v

## 256/1

Date of charge: 25 February 1738

Plaintiff: Mato Gradi, nobleman

Defendant: Jacob Pardo

Crime: property offence (causing material damage)

Crime location: house of Mato Gradi, nobleman, in Gruž, rented by Jacob Pardo

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija Đurova; Marko Jaja; Matko from Gradić; Antun, son of Matijaš; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marija Đurova from the village of Šumet; Matko Jaja, son of Petar, from Gruž; Jacob Pardo, defendant; Marin Jerolim Bonda, nobleman, legal representative of Jacob Pardo; Krile, son of Petar, from Gruž; Mato Gradi, nobleman, plaintiff; Rado Đuričić nicknamed "Odribog"

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 28/3

Shelfmark: vol. 92, ff. 43, 62v-64, 71v-73v, 130, 158-160, 182-183, 184-186

## 257/1

Date of charge: 11 April 1738

Plaintiff: Solomon Pardo

Defendant: Nikola Agić

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (slaps on the face); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 11 April 1738

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kristofor Buć; Haim Levi Mandolfo; Haim Tolentino; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Kristofor Buć, pharmacist; don Božo Mattei; don Miho Mačarić; Nikola Agić

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 29/3

Shelfmark: vol. 92, ff. 91v, 92v-96v

## 258/1

Date of charge: 7 May 1738

Plaintiff: ser Vlaho Skurić, on behalf of himself and his son Jozo

Defendant: Baruch Vitali

Crime: physical violence (slapping the face of 14 year old Jozo)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 7 May 1738, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Bežmelek; don Mato Maškarić; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan Bežmelek; don Mato Maškarić; Aleksandar Mrgić; Matijica Sabljčić, soldier

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 30/3

Shelfmark: vol. 92, ff. 150v, 152, 154-155v, 162v

## 259/1

Date of charge: 14 July 1738

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Haim Tolentino; Kata, wife of Baro Ilarić

Crime: fornication ( → *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 91/2)

Crime location: flat of Baro and Kata Ilarić, in the vicinity of St. Rocco Church

Crime date: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Stane Krilina; Nikola Grošeta; Kata Ivanova from Župa dubrovačka, maid of Kata the defendant

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 93, ff. 52v-56v, 57v-60v

## 260/1

Date of charge: 24 August 1738  
Plaintiff: Abram David Baraffael  
Defendant: brothers Ilija and Luka Milašinović, Vlachs  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face); verbal violence (religious insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Maro Ruina; Nikola Lisica; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 93, f. 72v

## **261/1**

Date of charge: 11 November 1738  
Plaintiff: Konstantin Hadžidurko, merchant from Sarajevo  
Defendant: Raphael Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: physical violence (slap across the face)  
Crime location: shop of Nikola Parigin in Placa Street  
Crime date: 11 November 1738, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Frano Findela; Jozo, son of Luigi Dordelli; Frano Vocativo; Todor Vasiljević; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jozo, son of Luigi Dordelli  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 31a/3, 31b/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 93, f. 109v

## **262/1**

Date of charge: 12 November 1738  
Plaintiff: Haim Levi Mandolfo, brother of Raphael  
Defendant: Konstantin Hadžidurko, merchant from Sarajevo  
Crime: attempted physical violence (punches); verbal violence (religious insults)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 11 November 1738  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan, son of Miloje; Frano Baffo; Serafin Rafael Gozze, nobleman; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Frano Vocativo, son of Stjepan; Raphael Levi Mandolfo; Frano Baffo  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 31a/3, 31b/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 93, ff. 116v, 133-135, 138, 138v, 144v-145v

## **263/1**

Date of charge: 23 December 1738  
Plaintiff: don Antun Ilinić

Defendant: Abram Baraffael  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 22 December 1738  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Costantini; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 93, f. 220v

## 264/1

Date of charge: 6 April 1739  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Haim Tolentino, son of Angelo; Lucija Kentra  
Crime: fornication  
Crime location: shop of Haim Tolentino in the vicinity of Široka Street, between Placa Street and Pomeđu Polače Street  
Crime date: 6 April 1739, around noon  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Antun Stropanić, soldier; Antun Cataffio, son of Mato; Frano, son of Nikola Dalmatin, nicknamed “Gaudenzio”; Mojaš Milašinović; Jovo Milašinović; Haim Tolentino, son of Angiolo, defendant, summoned from pretrial detention; Nikola Petrović nicknamed “Marvuciella”, Vlach; Antun Casilari nicknamed “Okan”; Petar Remedelli; Nika Stjepanova from Gruž; Marija, wife of Ivan Denota, from Gruž  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 32a/3, 32b/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 94, ff. 92v-116v, 117v-139, 140-150, 177v-180, 182-190

## 265/1

Date of charge: 16 April 1739  
Plaintiff: Solomon Bueno  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)  
Crime location: flat of Solomon Bueno  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Anica Picina  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Anica Picina  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 94, f. 181v

## 266/1

Date of charge: 13 June 1739  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Haim Levi Mandolfo, gastald

Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue  
(physical violence: punches; slaps on the face)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 12 June 1739, evening  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Gabriel Valenzin; Solomon Luzzena  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 33/3  
Note: Isac Campos, son of Abram, was found guilty.  
Shelfmark: vol. 95, ff. 77, 82v-84

## **267/1**

Date of charge: 16 June 1739  
Plaintiff: Haim Tolentino on behalf of himself and on behalf of Antun Casilari, son of Luka, his companion in coral hunting  
Defendant: Berto Celeffa; Berto Celeffa's son Dominik; Marija Kaluder; Marija Kaluder's son Ivan; Jakov Šešan, Berto Celeffa's relative, all are members of the coral hunting company  
Crime: property offence (causing material damage)  
Crime location: waters of the island of Lastovo  
Crime date: "Saturday before last" (6 June 1739)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Krilin; Ivan Maslov; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Krilin from Gruž; Ivan Maslov from the village of Orašac; Stjepan, son of Ivan  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 95, ff. 85-86, 87-92

## **268/1**

Date of charge: 21 November 1740  
Plaintiff: Vicko Zec  
Defendant: Gabriel Valenzin  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: shop of Gabriel Valenzin  
Crime date: 21 November 1740  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angiolo Bonanni; Rafael Radović  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 34/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 97, f. 131

## **269/1**

Date of charge: 21 November 1740  
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin  
Defendant: Vicko Zec

Crime: physical violence (punch); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 21 November 1740  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vlaho Babović; Boško Papuča; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Vlaho Babović; Solomon Pardo; Rafael Radović; Angiolo Bonanni  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 35/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 97, ff. 131v, 135v, 136, 142v-143v

## **270/1**

Date of charge: 8 January 1741  
Plaintiff: Petar Milatović, son of Stjepan  
Defendant: Ivan-Pavao Gozze, convert  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: Thursday (5 January 1741), evening  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Cole; Matija Pezer; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 98, f. 1

## **271/1**

Date of charge: 24 February 1741  
Plaintiff: Berto Celeffa  
Defendant: Haim Tolentino  
Crime: property offence (causing material damage)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 98, f. 142

## **272/1**

Date of charge: 7 December 1741  
Plaintiff: Lazar Fermo  
Defendant: Jovo Đopić; son of Milutin, Vlach  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: 7 December 1741, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vlaho Stella; Isac Campos; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 99, f. 344

### **273/1**

Date of charge: 30 July 1744  
Plaintiff: Joseph Vita Fermo  
Defendant: Battista Caramelli, rope maker  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face); verbal violence (death threat)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 29 July 1744  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mato, riviero; Ivan Mladi, riviero; Nikola Dobri, soldier; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 104, f. 61v

### **274/1**

Date of charge: 11 August 1744  
Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti  
Defendant: Haim Junior Tolentino; Isac Campos  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue  
(physical violence: punches; verbal violence: insults)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 10 August 1744, evening  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angiolo Volterra; Avidan Sonin; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Angiolo Volterra; Michael Maestro, son of Lazar; Samuel Ambonetti, plaintiff  
Settlement: 28 August 1744  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 104, ff. 69, 71-75

### **275/1**

Date of charge: 11 August 1744  
Plaintiff: Haim Junior Tolentino; Isac Campos  
Defendant: Samuel Ambonetti  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (verbal violence: insults)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 10 August 1744, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Haim Levi Mandolfo; Raphael Levi Mandolfo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 28 August 1744  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 104, f. 69v

### **276/1**

Date of charge: 10 November 1744  
Plaintiff: Raphael Costantini  
Defendant: Andrija, servant of Simo Grgić  
Crime: physical violence (slap on the face)  
Crime location: butcher's shop  
Crime date: 10 November 1744, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Frano Larussa; Isac, son of Baro; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 104, f. 106v

### **277/1**

Date of charge: 3 December 1744  
Plaintiff: Joseph Fermo, on behalf of his sons Sabato and Lazar  
Defendant: Jovo Milašinović, Vlach; Isac Campos, son of Abram  
Crime: physical violence (punches: Milašinović; incitement to physical violence: Campos)  
Crime location: suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: 3 December 1744, "a little while ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Andrija Piskulić, servant of nobleman Nikola Ivan Nikola Bona; Baruch Vitali; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Andrija Piškulić  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 104, ff. 142, 177v-178v

### **278/1**

Date of charge: 18 December 1744  
Plaintiff: Solomon Bueno  
Defendant: Marin Petrović  
Crime: verbal violence (insults); property offence (destruction of property)  
Crime location: shop of Marin Petrović  
Crime date: 18 December 1744  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none



Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 104, f. 162v

## 279/1

Date of charge: 13 July 1745  
Plaintiff: Nikola Petrović, Vlach  
Defendant: Juda Valenzin, younger son of Gabriel Valenzin  
Crime: verbal violence (religious insults)  
Crime location: shop of Haim Asser in Placa Street  
Crime date: 12 July 1745  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Ivanović; Antun Barbeta; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Ivanović nicknamed “Balarić”, Vlach; Antun Brbeta from Herceg Novi; Juda Valenzin, defendant; Raphael Costantini; Filip-Antun Giorgi (Caboga-Giorgi); Marin Ruina; Raphael Levi Mandolfo; Haim Asser, Mitar Petrović  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 35/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 105, ff. 135-138v, 139v-141v, 144v-152v, 154v-155v

## 280/1

Date of charge: 16 January 1747  
Plaintiff: Raphael Vita Maestro  
Defendant: Sabato Vita Tolentino; Raphael Levi Mandolfo; Joseph Vita Tolentino  
Crime: verbal violence (insults; threats)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: Saturday (14 January 1747)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angiolo Volterra; Isac Angeli; Solomon Pardo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 107, f. 5

## 281/1

Date of charge: 28 March 1747  
Plaintiff: Michael Maestro, on behalf of his father Lazar, gastald  
Defendant: Raphael Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for gastald's authority); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 107/2)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 27 March 1747, evening  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Angeli; Isac Pardo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 11 April 1747  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 107, f. 65v

## **282/1**

Date of charge: 28 March 1747  
Plaintiff: Raphael Vita Maestro  
Defendant: Haim Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for synagogue customs); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 107/2)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 28 March 1747, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Nahas; Angiolo Volterra; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 107, f. 66

## **283/1**

Date of charge: 29 March 1747  
Plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo, gastald pro tempore  
Defendant: Lazar Maestro  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for gastald's authority)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: Monday (27 March 1747), evening  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena; Jacob Baraffael; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 107, f. 66v

## **284/1**

Date of charge: 29 March 1747  
Plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo, gastald pro tempore  
Defendant: Raphael Maestro; Raphael Costantini  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for synagogue customs)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 29 March 1747, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena; Samuel Ambonetti; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 107, ff. 67, 67v

## **285/1**

Date of charge: 29 March 1747  
Plaintiff: Raphael Costantini; Raphael Maestro, son of Lazar  
Defendant: brothers Raphael and Haim Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for synagogue customs; disruption of prayer service); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 107/2)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: Saturday (25 March 1747)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena; Isac Nahas; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 107, ff. 68-69

## **286/1**

Date of charge: 21 December 1748  
Plaintiff: Antun Skurić, barber  
Defendant: Lazar Fermo  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: shop of Vlaho Kulišić  
Crime date: 21 December 1748, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Josip, son of Andrija; Pavo from the village of Osojnik  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 110, f. 146v

## **287/1**

Date of charge: 21 December 1748  
Plaintiff: Lazar Fermo  
Defendant: Antun Skurić, barber  
Crime: physical violence (punches; kicks)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 21 December 1748, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angiolo Volterra; Haim Junior Tolentino; Nikola Vdopić; Marko Cataffio; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 110, f. 147

### **288/1**

Date of charge: 28 July 1749  
Plaintiff: Samuel Campos  
Defendant: Marija Denota from Gruž  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Krile  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marija Denota, defendant  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 111, f. 94v

### **289/1**

Date of charge: 4 September 1749  
Plaintiff: Isac Angeli, on behalf of his daughter Judith  
Defendant: Samuel Ambonetti  
Crime: avoidance of commitment (payment of compensation for the tarnished honour)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Michael Maestro; Gabriel Valenzin; Manuel Penso; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 4 November 1749  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 111, f. 108

### **290/1**

Date of charge: 25 February 1750  
Plaintiff: Jacob Baraffael and Michael Maestro, gastalds  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: property offence (causing material damage; theft)  
Crime location: Jewish cemetery  
Crime date: 24/25 February 1750, night-time  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jovo, Vlach; Andrija; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 112, f. 23v

## **291/1**

Date of charge: 16 March 1750  
Plaintiff: Pavo Klešković, sea captain  
Defendant: Andrija Marini, sailor  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: ship; public place  
Crime date: 16 March 1750 and before, during navigation  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Pardo; Solomon Pardo; others; relevant document from Malta  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Solomon Pardo  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 112, f. 44

## **292/1**

Date of charge: 27 August 1750  
Plaintiff: Marko Štriga  
Defendant: Angiolo Terni  
Crime: verbal violence (insults); property offence (destruction of property)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 26 August 1750  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angiolo Capucin and his wife Emilia; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 113, f. 31v

## **293/1**

Date of charge: 27 August 1750  
Plaintiff: Angiolo Terni  
Defendant: Marko Štriga  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the head)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 26 August 1750  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Emilia, wife of Angiolo Capucin; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 113, f. 32

## 294/1

Date of charge: 7 June 1751

Plaintiff: Jozo Bošković, tailor

Defendant: Angiolo Terni

Crime: verbal violence (insults; false accusations)

Crime location: public place; shop of Antun Cataffio

Crime date: Saturday (5 June 1751)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vice Zec and Manolo, his relative; Miho Marković; Antun, servant of Antun Cataffio; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 115, f. 134v

## 295/1

Date of charge: 10 October 1751

Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti and Samuel Luzzena, gastalds

Defendant: David Pardo; Raphael Maestro; Juda Valenzin; Angiolo Terni; and others

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for synagogue customs); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 126/2)

Crime location: ghetto

Crime date: 10 October 1751, at dawn

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Haim Levi Mandolfo; Abram Fermo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 116, ff. 52, 52v

## 296/1

Date of charge: 10 October 1751

Plaintiff: David Pardo; Raphael Maestro; Juda Valenzin; Angiolo Terni

Defendant: Samuel Ambonetti, gastald

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for gastald's authority; verbal violence: insults)

Crime location: ghetto

Crime date: 10 October 1751

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Nahas; Jacob Maestro; David Russo; former gastalds; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 116, f. 53

## **297/1**

Date of charge: 19 March 1752

Plaintiff: Angiolo Terni

Defendant: Pavo Paulini

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 19 March 1752, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Pappo; Nikola Petrović, Vlach; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 117, f. 56v

## **298/1**

Date of charge: 19 March 1752

Plaintiff: Pavo Paulini

Defendant: Angiolo Terni

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face; knockdown); verbal violence (insults); property offence (destruction of property)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 19 March 1752, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho Marković; Ivan Mandrapa; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Chancellor's note on Paulini's injuries

Shelfmark: vol. 117, f. 57

## **299/1**

Date of charge: 6 May 1752

Plaintiff: Isac Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Solomon Luzzena and his son Samuel

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disruption of prayer service; physical violence: slap on the face; verbal violence: insults)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 6 May 1752, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin; Abram Pardo; Michael Maestro; Laudadio from Senigallia; Abram Benporat; Daniel Navarro; Juda Valenzin; Raphael Costantini; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Abram Pardo; Gabriel Valenzin; Raphael Costantini; Michael Maestro; Daniel Valenzin; Juda Valenzin; Abram Benporat from Ancona; Haim Tolentino, son of Angiolo; Jacob Levi Mandolfo

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 36a/3, 36b/3

Shelfmark: vol. 117, ff. 99, 107-112v, 113v-117

### **300/1**

Date of charge: 6 May 1752

Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena, gastald

Defendant: Isac Levi Mandolfo

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disruption of prayer service; verbal violence: insults); violation of the Criminal Court verdict ( → *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 110/2)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 6 May 1752, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo; Abram Benporat; Gabriel Valenzin; Michael Maestro; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 36a/3, 36b/3

Shelfmark: vol. 117, ff. 99v, 100

### **301/1**

Date of charge: 6 May 1752

Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena

Defendant: Isac Levi Mandolfo

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: spitting in the face; verbal violence: insults)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 6 May 1752, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo; Abram Benporat; Gabriel Valenzin; Michael Maestro; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 117, f. 100v

### **302/1**

Date of charge: 6 June 1752

Plaintiff: Mato Sorgo, nobleman

Defendant: Marko Brbolježa, soldier

Crime: perjury; false testimony

Crime location: Criminal Court

Crime date: 9 January 1752

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Bettera; Jacob Levi Mandolfo; Raphael Levi Mandolfo; Franić, servant of the plaintiff Sorgo; and others



Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 117, ff. 135, 135v

### **303/1**

Date of charge: 27 May 1753  
Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti  
Defendant: Jacob Baraffael  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for synagogue customs)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan Piple; Isac, son of Baro; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 119, f. 131

### **304/1**

Date of charge: 6 December 1753  
Plaintiff: Angiolo Terni  
Defendant: Antun Ćirilo  
Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults); property offence (causing material damage)  
Crime location: shop of Antun Ćirilo  
Crime date: 6 December 1753, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Frano Catagna  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Frano Catagna; Leon Benporat  
Settlement: 22 February 1754  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 37/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 121, ff. 76-77

### **305/1**

Date of charge: 12 February 1754  
Plaintiff: Raphael Costantini  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: physical violence (a punch; pressure on the chest)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 12 February 1754, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Tomo Romano; Đuro Krmenko; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 122, f. 55

### **306/1**

Date of charge: 17 February 1754  
Plaintiff: Solomon Pardo  
Defendant: Angiolo Terni  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Placa Street, in front of the ghetto  
Crime date: 17 February 1754, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Baltazar Sekundo Buća, nobleman; Pietro Aquila  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Pietro Aquila; Baltazar Sekundo Buća, nobleman  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 38/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 122, ff. 58, 61

### **307/1**

Date of charge: 17 February 1754  
Plaintiff: Angiolo Terni  
Defendant: Solomon Pardo  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 17 February 1754, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jakov Damjan Bobali, nobleman; Baltazar Antun Sekundo Buća, nobleman  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 38/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 122, f. 60

### **308/1**

Date of charge: 15 March 1754  
Plaintiff: Jacob Baraffael  
Defendant: Pietro Tomma, Albanian from Scutari  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 15 March 1754, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola, Albanian; Mitar Petrović; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 122, f. 77v

**309/1**

Date of charge: 21 May 1754

Plaintiff: Raphael Costantini, on behalf of his nephew Leon Benporat

Defendant: Luka, son of Vicko Kuna

Crime: physical violence (stone shots in the face)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 21 May 1754, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ilija, son of Jozo Kukica; Marija Matka Kukuljice; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: ser Cataffio (Đuro), surgeon (statement on the nature of Costantini's injuries)

Settlement: 23 May 1754

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 122, f. 130

**310/1**

Date of charge: 23 May 1754

Plaintiff: Angiolo Terni

Defendant: Isac Luzzena

Crime: verbal violence (gossip; false accusations; damage of reputation)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Haim Tolentino

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Haim Tolentino; Jacob Baraffael; Marko Cataffio

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 122, ff. 130v-132

**311/1**

Date of charge: 25 May 1754

Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena

Defendant: Angiolo Terni

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face); verbal violence (insults; threats)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: Thursday (23 May 1754)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Litrica; Ivan, son of Lovro; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan Miletić, son of Lovro; Petar Litrica

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 122, ff. 133v, 135v, 136

**312/1**

Date of charge: 27 June 1754  
Plaintiff: Giovanni Avoscani  
Defendant: Angiolo Terni  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 27 June 1754, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Laleta; Boško; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 29 June 1754  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 123, f. 1

### **313/1**

Date of charge: 5 July 1754  
Plaintiff: Antun, son of Tomo  
Defendant: David  
Crime: physical violence (a blow on the hand while carrying a knife, as result of which he cut himself)  
Crime location: butcher's shop  
Crime date: 4 July 1754  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 9 April 1755  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 123, f. 10

### **314/1**

Date of charge: 31 August 1754  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: a number of unnamed persons  
Defendant: Pasquale Riola, tailor from Naples  
Crime: fraud; property offence (theft)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses: Ivan Natali, son of Ivan; Krsto Peranović from Perast; Antun Peranović from Perast; Frano Peranović from Perast; Benedict Benzion Volterra; Abram Pappo; Nikola Škilj, prison guard; Pasquale Riola, tailor from Naples, defendant  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 39a/3, 39b/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 123, ff. 105-111, 112-117, 155-156v, 158-159

### **315/1**

Date of charge: 18 February 1755  
Plaintiff: Solomon Vitali

Defendant: Jela, wife of Kristo Jerinić  
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)  
Crime location: flat of Solomon Vitali  
Crime date: 17 February 1755, at dusk  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan, son of Luka Kozina  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 124, f. 22v

### **316/1**

Date of charge: 30 April 1755  
Plaintiff: Božo Nikola Saraca, nobleman, member of the Rosary Confraternity  
Defendant: David Luzzena; Mihael, son of Lazar (Maestro); Haim Junior (Tolentino)  
Crime: property offence (usurpation of property near the Jewish cemetery; theft of construction stones)  
Crime location: in the vicinity of the Jewish cemetery  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jovo, Vlach, and his two servants  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Michael, son of Lazar, defendant; Haim Junior, defendant; Božo Nikola Saraca, nobleman, plaintiff  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 124, ff. 97v, 118v, 128v

### **317/1**

Date of charge: 26 November 1755  
Plaintiff: Kristo Radović, goldsmith  
Defendant: Leon Valenzin  
Crime: verbal violence (insults; damage of reputation)  
Crime location: public place  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luka Pendo, blacksmith; Gaetano Angeli; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Luka Pendo, blacksmith; Gaetano Angeli  
Settlement: 29 November 1755  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 40/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 125, ff. 177v, 189-190

### **318/1**

Date of charge: 27 November 1755  
Plaintiff: Leon Valenzin  
Defendant: Kristo Radović, goldsmith  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none  
Crime date: 26 November 1755  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Gaetano Angeli; Luka, blacksmith; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 29 November 1755  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 40/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 125, f. 178v

### **319/1**

Date of charge: 12 August 1756  
Plaintiff: Isac Luzzena  
Defendant: Marin Sabljić, soldier  
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches in the chest; kicks in the back); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: public place; a site near St. Blasius Church, which is a place of asylum  
Crime date: 12 August 1756, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Radmilović; Andrija Grdan; unnamed wife of Pavo Korać; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 127, f. 63v

### **320/1**

Date of charge: 2 November 1756  
Plaintiff: Vicko Zec, tailor  
Defendant: Angiolo Terni  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 2 November 1756, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Giacomo Hercoles; Ilija, goldsmith; Boško Kordić; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Boško Kordić; Ilija Milošević, goldsmith; Nikola Maškarić; Petar Ruina; Angiolo Terni, defendant; Frano Catagna; Ivan Perić; Jacob Baraffael; Nikola Pavlišić  
Settlement: 15 November 1756  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 41/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 127, ff. 104v, 138v-139v, 140v, 141, 152v-154, 166-169

### **321/1**

Date of charge: 2 November 1756  
Plaintiff: Angiolo Terni  
Defendant: Vicko Zec  
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches in the head; slaps on the face)  
Crime location: none

Crime date: 2 November 1756, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ilija, goldsmith  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 15 November 1756  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 41/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 127, f. 105

### **322/1**

Date of charge: 3 January 1758  
Plaintiff: Jovo, Vlach  
Defendant: Todor, Vlach  
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (knockdown)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 3 January 1758  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Daniel Tolentino; Aleksa, servant of Rajo  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 130, f. 1

### **323/1**

Date of charge: 8 February 1758  
Plaintiff: Daniel and Samuel Tolentino, sons of Joseph Vita  
Defendant: Sabato Fermo; Manuel Fermo  
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: 7 February 1758  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Simo Unkov; Andrija Soldo; Jovo Miligram  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 130, f. 19

### **324/1**

Date of charge: 8 February 1758  
Plaintiff: Manuel Fermo  
Defendant: Samuel Tolentino; Daniel Tolentino  
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (stone shots in the head)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 8 February 1758, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun Hidža; Pavao Campsi; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Chancellor's note on Fermo's injuries  
Shelfmark: vol. 130, f. 19v

### **325/1**

Date of charge: 4 May 1758  
Plaintiff: Daniel Navarro on behalf of his brother Isac  
Defendant: Nikola Divizić, soldier  
Crime: physical violence (knockdown)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 2 May 1758  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Andrija Ćolo; Jovo Mihajlović; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 130, f. 85v

### **326/1**

Date of charge: 28 June 1758  
Plaintiff: Kristo, son of Đuro, Vlach  
Defendant: Daniel Tolentino, son of Joseph Vita  
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (stone shots in the head)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 28 June 1758, "a little while ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Andrija, son of Simo; Simo, son of Vuko; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 130, f. 216

### **327/1**

Date of charge: 29 June 1758  
Plaintiff: Daniel Tolentino, son of Joseph Vita  
Defendant: Kristo, son of Đuro, Vlach  
Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of wood; stone shots)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 28 June 1758  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Navarro; Jela Lukina  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached



Shelfmark: vol. 130, f. 218v

### **328/1**

Date of charge: 12 November 1758

Plaintiff: Raphael Janni

Defendant: Nikola Petrović nicknamed “Kukavica”

Crime: physical violence (punches; grabbing by the throat)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 12 November 1758, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Lakić; Marko Rakidžija

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 131, f. 77

### **329/1**

Date of charge: 24 December 1758

Plaintiff: Jacob Baraffael

Defendant: Angiolo Terni

Crime: verbal violence (false accusations)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: “during the last few days”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 131, f. 118v

### **330/1**

Date of charge: 10 January 1759

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Angiolo Terni

Defendant: Jacob Baraffael

Crime: document forgery

Crime location: -

Crime date: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: ser Nikola Vodopić, chancellor; Frano Marija Damjan Bobali, nobleman

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 42/3

Shelfmark: vol. 132, ff. 5v, 116-117, 122, 123v, 130v

### **331/1**

Date of charge: 27 November 1760  
Plaintiff: Nikola Ivan Gozze, nobleman  
Defendant: Vlaho Mrgić  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: summer 1760  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Nahas; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Isac Nahas  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 135, ff. 135-136

### **332/1**

Date of charge: 2 January 1761  
Plaintiff: David Luzzena  
Defendant: Luka Maslač, soldier  
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)  
Crime location: flat of David Luzzena  
Crime date: October 1759  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija, maid of David Luzzena; Abram Vita Asser  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 136, f. 2

### **333/1**

Date of charge: 9 February 1761  
Plaintiff: Ivan Sentić, shoemaker  
Defendant: Martin Kelez from the village of Postranje  
Crime: attempted physical violence (with knife); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 8 February 1761  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pavo, soldier; Jacob  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob; Cvjetko Batić from the village of Čelopeci  
Settlement: 30 April 1762  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 136, ff. 36, 45-46

### **334/1**

Date of charge: 24 February 1761  
Plaintiff: Lovro Beverin on behalf of himself and his wife Marija

Defendant: Antun, son of Maro, from Kono  
Crime: physical violence (knockdown; slap on the face); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 24 February 1761, "a little while ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac; Baruch; Đuro Lemprina  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 136, f. 52v

### **335/1**

Date of charge: 24 February 1761  
Plaintiff: Lovro Beverin on behalf of his wife Marija  
Defendant: Anica, daughter of Santo  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 24 February 1761, "a little while ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac; Nikola Posisko; Jela Zduja  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 136, f. 53

### **336/1**

Date of charge: 18 May 1761  
Plaintiff: Marija, wife of Nikola Isiera  
Defendant: Manuel, hatmaker  
Crime: physical violence (grabbing by the throat; knockdown); verbal violence (insults; death threat); property offence (destruction of property)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: Friday (15 May 1761)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nika, wife of Miho Močić; Đivo, son of Miho Močić; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 136, f. 132v

### **337/1**

Date of charge: 22 May 1761  
Plaintiff: Ilija, servant of Miho Gromača  
Defendant: Abram Tolentino, son of Joseph Vita  
Crime: physical violence (spitting; scratching; biting), verbal violence (death threats)

Crime location: none  
Crime date: 22 May 1761, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nika; Lovro; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 136, f. 140v

### **338/1**

Date of charge: 11 August 1761  
Plaintiff: Pavo Škilj; Frana, maid of Pavo Škilj  
Defendant: Haim Levi Mandolfo; Raphael Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 10 August 1761  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Lešević, *riviero*; Marija Fiorentina; Marija, maid of ser Galić; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 136, f. 88

### **339/1**

Date of charge: 22 September 1761  
Plaintiff: Andrija Musladin  
Defendant: brothers Trojan, Đuro and Vuko Čučuk  
Crime: physical violence (assault with stick); property offence (theft)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 21 September 1761, evening  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jakov Priščić; Isac Luzzena; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Božo Maltempić; Isac Luzzena; Đuro Đurišić from the village of Radovčiči; Stjepan Vlašić; Jakov Priščić; Lovro Beverin  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, Execution of verdict: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, ff. 119v, 120  
Shelfmark: vol. 137, ff. 37v, 76, 77-79

### **340/1**

Date of charge: 20 January 1762  
Plaintiff: Daniel Navarro  
Defendant: Antun  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face); property offence (theft)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 19 January 1762

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Ambonetti; Milica; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Milica, wife of Nikola Bošković

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 138, ff. 21v, 29v

### **341/1**

Date of charge: 7 February 1762

Plaintiff: Antun Čučuk, son of Vuko, soldier

Defendant: Jacob Vitali; unnamed son of Joseph Vita Tolentino

Crime: physical violence (knockdown; slaps on the face)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 6 February 1762, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Bartul Marini; ser Cataffio, surgeon; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 8 February 1762

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 138, f. 49v

### **342/1**

Date of charge: 7 May 1762

Plaintiff: Juda Valenzin, son of Gabriel

Defendant: Isac Campos

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (verbal violence: insults); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 141/2)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 6 May 1762, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti; Solomon Vitali; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 16 May 1762

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 138, f. 140

### **343/1**

Date of charge: 7 May 1762

Plaintiff: Isac Campos on behalf of himself and his brother Samuel

Defendant: Juda Valenzin, son of Gabriel

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disruption of prayer service; verbal violence: false accusations)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 6 May 1762, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Pardo; Moshe Levi Mandolfo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 16 May 1762

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 138, f. 140v

### **344/1**

Date of charge: 9 May 1762

Plaintiff: Juda Valenzin

Defendant: Samuel Campos

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disruption of prayer service; physical violence: pushing)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: Thursday (6 May 1762)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti; Jacob Pardo; Raphael Maestro; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 16 May 1762

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 138, f. 141v

### **345/1**

Date of charge: 24 July 1762

Plaintiff: Lovro Beverin

Defendant: Stjepan Vlašić; Miho Kozina

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick; punch in the face)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 23 July 1761, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kata Sladinica; Kata, former maid of Antun Dordelli; Haim Senior (Tolentino); Kristo Jerinić; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 139, f. 45v

### **346/1**

Date of charge: 24 July 1762

Plaintiff: Anica, wife of Nikola the soldier, on behalf of her son Mato

Defendant: Sabato Terni, son of Angiolo

Crime: physical violence (stone shots in the head)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 23 July 1761

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Frana, maid of Pavo Škilj; unnamed Ragusan Jew; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 139, f. 46

### **347/1**

Date of charge: 25 July 1762  
Plaintiff: Sabato Terni, son of Angiolo  
Defendant: Mato, son of Nikola  
Crime: physical violence (stone shots)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: Friday (23 July 1762), evening  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angiolo Coen  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 139, f. 50

### **348/1**

Date of charge: 13 June 1763  
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: shop of Solomon Luzzena in Placa Street  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Antun Ivanković, son of Nikola  
Settlement: 14 June 1763  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 140, ff. 166v, 167v-169

### **349/1**

Date of charge: 13 July 1763  
Plaintiff: Isac Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Isac Nahas  
Crime: propriety offence (theft of pawned jewellery)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: pawned jewellery  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 141, ff. 6, 6v

### **350/1**

Date of charge: 15 August 1763  
Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti  
Defendant: Daniel Valenzin  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 15 August 1763, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angiolo Terni; Raphael Levi Mandolfo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 141, f. 32v

### **351/1**

Date of charge: 15 August 1763  
Plaintiff: Daniel Valenzin on behalf of himself and his father Gabriel  
Defendant: Samuel Ambonetti  
Crime: physical violence (punches; attempted kicks)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 15 August 1763, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angiolo Terni; Moshe Vita Levi Mandolfo; Isac Penso; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 141, f. 33

### **352/1**

Date of charge: 4 December 1763  
Plaintiff: Lovro Putica, shoemaker  
Defendant: Joseph Vita Tolentino and his son Daniel  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 4 December 1763, "a little while ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mato Grumić; Ivan, son of Mihajlo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 141, f. 131v



**353/1**

Date of charge: 5 December 1763

Plaintiff: Angiolo Tolentino

Defendant: Lovro Putica, shoemaker

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 4 December 1763

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jozo Kukica, furrier

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 141, f. 132

**354/1**

Date of charge: 19 December 1764

Plaintiff: Simo Vlahović, Vlach

Defendant: brothers Angiolo and Daniel, sons of Haim (Tolentino)

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: public place

Crime date: 18 December 1764

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Todor Haćimović; Nikola Čala, soldier; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 143, f. 177v

**355/1**

Date of charge: 27 December 1764

Plaintiff: Leon Valenzin

Defendant: David Russo

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches in the face; knockdown)

Crime location: shop of Leon Valenzin

Crime date: 27 December 1764, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun Hidža; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 28 December 1764

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 143, f. 180

**356/1**

Date of charge: 28 December 1764

Plaintiff: David Russo  
Defendant: Leon Valenzin  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: shop of David Russo  
Crime date: 27 December 1764  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vicko, shoemaker; Jacob Ascoli; Angiolo Tolentino; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 28 December 1764  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 143, f. 180v

### **357/1**

Date of charge: 13 June 1765  
Plaintiff: Manuel Fermo  
Defendant: Antun Radović  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the head)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 12 June 1765, evening  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Baruch Vitali; Angiolo Tolentino; Ivan Cucalo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 144, f. 142

### **358/1**

Date of charge: 25 June 1765  
Plaintiff: Israel Maestro  
Defendant: Jovo Samoel, Vlach  
Crime: physical violence (grabbing by the throat; slap on the face); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 25 June 1765, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Todor, grandson of Vojin Đivrović; Dragutin; Giokka, Albanian; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 144, f. 156

### **359/1**

Date of charge: 10 June 1766  
Plaintiff: Elia Janni on behalf of himself and his son Raphael  
Defendant: Jovo Samoel, Vlach

Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (religious insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 10 June 1766, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Baro Dražić; Jakov Mida; Petar Glumac

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jakov Mida; Petar Glumac, tanner

Settlement: 16 June 1766

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 43/3

Shelfmark: vol. 146, ff. 140-142

### **360/1**

Date of charge: 21 July 1766

Plaintiff: Sava Jovanović, Vlach

Defendant: Solomon Terni, son of Angiolo

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: shop of Sava Jovanović

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jovan, son of Đuro, Vlach; Risto, son of Đuro; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 147, f. 8v

### **361/1**

Date of charge: 27 July 1766

Plaintiff: Nikola Pavlišić, son of Matija, tailor

Defendant: Boško Kutlić from the village of Bosanka

Crime: physical violence (slap on the face)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 27 July 1766

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Bokun; unnamed son of Haim Levi Mandolfo; Antun Turo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 147, f. 11

### **362/1**

Date of charge: 11 May 1767

Plaintiff: Nikola Maškarić

Defendant: Jovo Samoel, Vlach

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 1765

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luka Tarlaja; Menashe Terni; Haim Junior (Tolentino); and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 148, ff. 131, 131v

### **363/1**

Date of charge: 16 May 1767  
Plaintiff: Marko Pavlović, son of Andrija, Albanian  
Defendant: Israel Maestro  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; knockdown)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 15 May 1767  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Sciabadel (Sabadel, Shabbatai?) Fermo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Anica, widow of Vicko Ćurlica; Nikola Matijašević; Sciabadel Fermo  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 44/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 148, ff. 134, 142, 143-144v

### **364/1**

Date of charge: 14 June 1767  
Plaintiff: Jakov Mida, Albanian  
Defendant: Samuel Luzzena; Jacob, son of Juscun  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: State Treasury  
Crime date: Friday (12 June 1767)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vlaho Stella, captain; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: ser Mato Bašić; Lovro Grbuljica, *riviero*; Marko Milli Bošković; Luka Migalo, *riviero*  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 149, ff. 15-16, 22-29

### **365/1**

Date of charge: 19 June 1767  
Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena  
Defendant: Andrija Vidojević, soldier  
Crime: physical violence (forced entry into the flat; punches)  
Crime location: flat of Samuel Luzzena  
Crime date: 18 June 1767  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija Franova; unnamed husband of Marija Franova; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan, barber (statement on the nature of

Luzzena's injuries)

Frano, son of Vicko; Kata Stjepanova; Marija, wife of Frano Antun Vicković, nicknamed "Mutova"

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 45/3

Shelfmark: vol. 149, ff. 18-19v

### **366/1**

Date of charge: 29 October 1767

Plaintiff: Luka Stulli

Defendant: Isac Campos

Crime: property offence (garbage throwing on the roof of Stulli's house); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 152/2)

Crime location: house of Luka Stulli above Prijeko Street

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pero Muto; Petar Kulišić; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 149, f. 131

### **367/1**

Date of charge: 8 July 1768

Plaintiff: Angiolo Tolentino

Defendant: Cvjetko, son of Ivan, soldier at the suburb of Ploče

Crime: physical violence (stone shots; punches)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 8 July 1768, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Mutafči; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Amadeo, barber (statement on the nature of Tolentino's injuries)

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 151, f. 2

### **368/1**

Date of charge: 9 July 1768

Plaintiff: Cvjetko, son of Ivan, soldier at the suburb of Ploče

Defendant: Angiolo Tolentino

Crime: attempted physical violence (stone shots); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 8 July 1768

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 151, f. 3

### **369/1**

Date of charge: 27 November 1768  
Plaintiff: Nikola BeniĆ Papuča  
Defendant: Juda Coen, son of Raphael  
Crime: verbal violence (insults; death threats)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 27 November 1768, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Božo Lučić; Petar Matković; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 151, f. 95

### **370/1**

Date of charge: 15 January 1769  
Plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, son of Raphael  
Defendant: Michael Maestro  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 15 January 1769, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pavo Senko  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 152, f. 9

### **371/1**

Date of charge: 20 April 1769  
Plaintiff: Luka Stulli  
Defendant: Daniel Valenzin  
Crime: property offence (unauthorized construction changes on the house)  
Crime location: house of Luka Stulli in Provaljena Street, above Prijeko Street, rented by Daniel Valenzin  
Crime date: 19 April 1769  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija Trojanova Čučukova; Marija Tonkova, maid of Daniel Valenzin  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marija, wife of Tonko, son of Antun, from the village of Mokošica; Marija, wife of Trojan Čučuk; lease agreement for the house of Luka Stulli

Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 46/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 152, ff. 73, 118v, 119, 121v-122v

### **372/1**

Date of charge: 29 November 1769  
Plaintiff: Marko Cataffio  
Defendant: Samuel Ambonetti; Nathan Ambonetti  
Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)  
Crime location: Ancona  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jero Lazarević, sea captain; Vicko Palikuća, sea captain; Antun Palikuća, sea captain; relevant documents  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Samuel Ambonetti, defendant; Nathan Ambonetti, defendant; Marko Cataffio, plaintiff  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 153, ff. 120-121v, 124v-126v, 157v-160

### **373/1**

Date of charge: 1 March 1770  
Plaintiff: Petar Divizić, soldier  
Defendant: Petar Sambrailo from Konavle  
Crime: physical violence (punches; face scratching); verbal violence (Divizić being defamed as a Jew)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 27 February 1770  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Đivan Ređović; Mihajlo Lumbardir; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 154, f. 104v

### **374/1**

Date of charge: 8 June 1770  
Plaintiff: Solomon Terni  
Defendant: Ilija, goldsmith  
Crime: physical violence (punches; knockdown)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 8 June 1770, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun Hidža; Hijacint Altapenna; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 155, f. 37v

### **375/1**

Date of charge: 8 June 1770  
Plaintiff: Ilija Milošević, goldsmith  
Defendant: Solomon Terni  
Crime: property offence (unlawful takeover of a business deal)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 7 June 1770  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Daniel, son of Haim Junior (Tolentino); Ivan Mandrapa; Luka Stulli; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 155, f. 39

### **376/1**

Date of charge: 14 December 1770  
Plaintiff: Abram Nathan Ambonetti  
Defendant: Angiolo Benjamin Tolentino  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: slap on the face; kicks)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 13 December 1770, evening  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Israel Maestro; Lemuel Zacharia Luzzena  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 14 December 1770  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 155, f. 204

### **377/1**

Date of charge: 14 December 1770  
Plaintiff: Angiolo Benjamin Tolentino  
Defendant: Abram Nathan Ambonetti  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: slap on the face; verbal violence: insults)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 13 December 1770  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Sabato Terni; Jacob Terni; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 14 December 1770



Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 155, f. 204v

### **378/1**

Date of charge: 25 March 1771  
Plaintiff: Domenico Masarehus, Albanian, on behalf of himself and his brother Antun  
Defendant: unnamed son of Angiolo  
Crime: physical violence (knockdown); property offence (destruction of property)  
Crime location: shop of Masarehus  
Crime date: 24 March 1771  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun Skandela; Josip Campsi  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 156, f. 31

### **379/1**

Date of charge: 23 April 1771  
Plaintiff: Vita Vitali  
Defendant: Antun Pavović, son of Andrija  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)  
Crime location: suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: 23 April 1771, around 9 p.m.  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Boško Mutačči, Vlach; Moshe Luzzena; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 24 April 1771  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 156, f. 47v

### **380/1**

Date of charge: 27 June 1771  
Plaintiff: Moshe Luzzena; Zacharia Luzzena  
Defendant: Mosto and Toma, Vlachs  
Crime: physical violence (stone shots); property offence (destruction of property)  
Crime location: suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: 27 June 1771, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija Cvjetkova; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 156, f. 79v

**381/1**

Date of charge: 15 March 1772

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: unknown perpetrator

Crime: property offence (burglary)

Crime location: house with garden next to the Jewish cemetery

Crime date: 15 March 1772

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Miho, son of Pavao Skorsur; Petar, son of Stjepan Antunov, from Ombla

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 157, ff. 75-80, 81, 81v

**382/1**

Date of charge: 1 July 1772

Plaintiff: Cvjetko Martinović, watchmaker

Defendant: Angiolo Tolentino

Crime: physical violence (forcible removal of the wig); verbal violence (insults); property offence (unpaid debt)

Crime location: in front of the Sponza Palace

Crime date: 1 July 1772, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 158, f. 29v

**383/1**

Date of charge: 1 July 1772

Plaintiff: Angiolo Tolentino

Defendant: Cvjetko Martinović, watchmaker; Dominik Vendramini

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)

Crime location: in front of the Sponza Palace

Crime date: 1 July 1772, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho Gledj; Dominko

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 158, f. 30

**384/1**

Date of charge: 2 July 1772  
Plaintiff: Lemuel Zacharia Luzzena  
Defendant: Mosto Nikolić, Vlach  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the head; stone shots in the chest and all over the body; kicks)  
Crime location: suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: 30 June 1772  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Tomo Zebić; Nikola Rainović Papuča; Miho Vidak; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Tomo Zebić; Miho Vidak  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 47/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 158, ff. 31, 33

### **385/1**

Date of charge: 1 August 1772  
Plaintiff: Marija Ivanović  
Defendant: Đuro Maškarić  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 1 August 1772, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Baruch Vitali; Jacob Maestro  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 158, f. 56v

### **386/1**

Date of charge: 21 September 1772  
Plaintiff: Jacob Vita Ascoli  
Defendant: David Luzzena  
Crime physical violence (slap on the face); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: shop of Jacob Vita Ascoli  
Crime date: 21 September 1772, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Ćehaja Papuča; don Hijacint Altapenna; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 23 September 1772  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 158, f. 86

### **387/1**

Date of charge: 25 May 1773  
Plaintiff: Israel Maestro  
Defendant: Petar Daničić, sea captain  
Crime: physical violence (punches; slaps across the face)

Crime location: fish market  
Crime date: 25 May 1773, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jakov; Ivan Guska; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 159, f. 123v

### **388/1**

Date of charge: 25 May 1773  
Plaintiff: Petar Daničić, sea captain  
Defendant: Israel Maestro  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 25 May 1773, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jakov Kopanica; Marko Fiščić  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 159, f. 123b

### **389/1**

Date of charge: 24 July 1773  
Plaintiff: Daniel Vita Valenzin  
Defendant: Samuel Ambonetti and his son Ruben  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: slap on the face; attempted assault with a piece of iron); violation of the Criminal Court verdict (→ *Diversi de Possesso e Criminali* no. 160/2)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 24 July 1773, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Terni; Ishmael Zevi; Michael Maestro; Baruch Vitali; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 26 July 1773  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 160, f. 27

### **390/1**

Date of charge: 29 June 1774  
Plaintiff: Salvator Ambonetti  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)  
Crime location: house at the suburb of Ploče, rented by Ambonetti

Crime date: 28/29 June 1774, night-time  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho Vidaković, soldier; Petar Kovač, soldier; Andrija Rajević, Vlach; Mićan, Vlach  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 161, ff. 210, 210v

### **391/1**

Date of charge: 20 July 1774  
Plaintiff: David Luzzena; Benedict Volterra, procurator of Samuel Campos  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: arson  
Crime location: in front of the flats of Luzzena and Campos; in front of the warehouse of Campos  
Crime date: 20 July 1774, evening  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Đuro Pignatelli and his brother; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 162, f. 11v

### **392/1**

Date of charge: 14 August 1774  
Plaintiff: Jacob Vita Ascoli  
Defendant: Ivan Balbi, shoemaker  
Crime: physical violence (punch in the nose)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 14 August 1774, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pasko Supilo; Ivan, son of Pepo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 162, f. 56

### **393/1**

Date of charge: 13 January 1775  
Plaintiff: Israel Maestro, son of Michael  
Defendant: Petar Ogresta, soldier  
Crime: none  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 163, f. 13v

### **394/1**

Date of charge: 19 January 1775  
Plaintiff: Petar Divizić, soldier  
Defendant: Petar Mordin, soldier; Luka Perović, soldier; Petar Ogresta, soldier  
Crime: verbal violence (false accusations)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed maid of Haim Levi Mandolfo; Moshe Levi Mandolfo; Moshe's brother Sabato; Abram Tolentino; Petar Katičić; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 163, f. 23

### **395/1**

Date of charge: 4 March 1775  
Plaintiff: Haim Tolentino  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)  
Crime location: flat of Haim Tolentino  
Crime date: 3 March 1775, evening  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 23 April 1775  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 163, f. 74

### **396/1**

Date of charge: 21 May 1775  
Plaintiff: Angiolo Tolentino, son of Haim  
Defendant: Samuel Luzzena, son of David  
Crime: property offence (unlawful takeover of a business deal)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 20 May 1775  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Menachem Fermo; Barjaktar Meza; Ali Tavdžija  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 23 May 1775

Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 164, f. 15v

### **397/1**

Date of charge: 22 May 1775  
Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena, son of David  
Defendant: Angiolo Tolentino, son of Haim  
Crime: physical violence (punches); property offence (destruction of property)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 22 May 1775, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun, shoemaker, and his wife; Antun Dobroslavić; Zuko Žvačko; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 23 May 1775  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 164, f. 15

### **398/1**

Date of charge: 17 September 1775  
Plaintiff: Michael Vita Maestro  
Defendant: Mada  
Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)  
Crime location: flat of Michael Vita Maestro  
Crime date: 16 September 1775  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 164, f. 149v

### **399/1**

Date of charge: 18 September 1775  
Plaintiff: Mada, widow of Miho Đivović  
Defendant: Michael Vita Maestro  
Crime: verbal violence (false accusations)  
Crime location: Criminal Court  
Crime date: 17 September 1775  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jozo Vuličević; Cvijeta Lesandrova; Anica Đurice Kralja  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 164, f. 151v

#### **400/1**

Date of charge: 6 October 1775

Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti

Defendant: Samuel Tolentino

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for synagogue customs)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 5 October 1775

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Luzzena; Solomon Vitali

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 164, f. 160

#### **401/1**

Date of charge: 17 November 1775

Plaintiff: Solomon Terni

Defendant: Jacob Luzzena

Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: none

Crime date: Tuesday (14 November 1775)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti; Vita Vitali; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 20 November 1775

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 164, f. 183v

#### **402/1**

Date of charge: 4 January 1776

Plaintiff: David Russo, gastald

Defendant: David Luzzena

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disrespect for synagogue customs)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Pardo, Raphael Janni, school-master

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: David Luzzena, defendant

Settlement: 10 January 1776

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 165, ff. 2v, 4v, 5



**403/1**

Date of charge: 5 January 1776

Plaintiff: Leon Costantini

Defendant: brothers Samuel, Lemuel and Jacob Luzzena, sons of David

Crime: verbal violence (death threat)

Crime location: public place

Crime date: 5 January 1776, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Nikola Ivić; Momolo, tailor; Dominko, son of Bastian; unnamed servant of Mato Vocativo; Benzion Volterra; Petar Čingrija; Augustin Casilari; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Dominko, son of Bastian

Settlement: 8 January 1776

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 165, f. 3

**404/1**

Date of charge: 7 January 1776

Plaintiff: David Luzzena

Defendant: Juda Costantini

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: Friday (5 January 1776)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, son of Sabato; Jacob Vitali; Elia Venturra; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 8 January 1776

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 165, f. 4

**405/1**

Date of charge: 13 July 1776

Plaintiff: Lemuel Luzzena

Defendant: Ruben Ambonetti; Salvator Levi Mandolfo

Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 12 July 1776

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Benedict Volterra; Isac Terni; don Nikola Ivić; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 166, f. 16v

**406/1**

Date of charge: 31 July 1776

Plaintiff: Nika, widow of Miho Marchegiani

Defendant: Antun Kraljević

Crime: seduction by promise of marriage

Crime location: none

Crime date: December 1775

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Anica, Nika's maid; Mato, blacksmith; Anica, wife of Mato Vodopić; unnamed wife of Ivan Stojin; Mara, maid of don Baldo Pervani; Anica, maid of ser Ivan Luka Dimitri; Stane, maid of nobleman Šimun Mato Ghetaldi; Antun Pantalon; Ivan Bona; Ivan Karaman; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan Bona, son of Ivan, barber; Baldo Ivanović, pharmacist; Miho Anđelo Bonini, surgeon; Anica, maid of ser Ivan Luka Dimitri; Ivan Karaman, son of Ivan; Marko Cataffio; Luka Divizić; Ivan Nino from the village of Vitaljina; Stane, maid of nobleman Luka Miho Giorgi; Mara Ivana Popovića, maid of don Baldo Pervani; Kata, daughter of Antun Bubić from Cavtat, maid of captain Petar Vodopić; Kata, wife of Petar; Mato Fabri; Antun Pantalon; Marija, maid of Andrija Grdan; Nika, widow of Miho Marchegiani, plaintiff; Stane, wife of Nikola Damjanov, from Ston; Antun Kraljević, defendant, summoned from pretrial detention; Nikola Pavlišić; Kata, wife of goldsmith Nikola Mrdalo; Nikola Marteletti, goldsmith; Marija, wife of soldier Ivan Šiša; Marija, wife of Vido Franićev; Nika, wife of Miho Palikuća; Miho Skorsur, carpenter; Điva, wife of Đuro Smucalo, from Župa dubrovačka; Marija, wife of Frano Mlječanin; Ivan Karaman; Miho Messi, soldier; Mato Bašić; Melkior Pavao Gozze, nobleman; Giancarlo de Angelo; Bartul Marini; Lorenzo Giromella, surgeon; Vicko Klišević; Ivan Denalić; Petar Senko, carpenter; Ivan Supilo; Menashe Terni, summoned from pretrial detention; Samuel Benporat; Vicko Vendramini, tailor; Mato Andrović; Luka Drašković; Miho Peković; don Petar Pasquale; Kristo Gled, wigmaker

Settlement: none

Verdict, Execution of verdict: Libro delle Sentenze Criminali 1775-1792, vol. 8, ff. 26, 26v

Note: Court is investigating the possibility that Kraljević called off the wedding on suspicion that Nika had illicit sexual relations with one of the sons of David Luzzena.

Shelfmark: vol. 166, ff. 59, 167-169, 174-178, 181v-183v, 189v-202v, 206v-258v, 259v-289v, 291-309v, 311v-320v

## 407/1

Date of charge: 12 January 1777

Plaintiff: David Russo

Defendant: Augustin Zamagna-Pozza, convert

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: shop of David Russo

Crime date: 12 January 1777, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antonio Solio

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Antonio Solio from Rovinj; Pietro Zecchinelli from Rovinj; Mato Balbi; Mato Pozza, nobleman; Nikola Pelić Papuča; Božo Pezer, goldsmith; Josip Dordelli; Ivan Kaznačić; Augustin Zamagna-Pozza, defendant

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 167, ff. 3v, 4v, 5-6, 12v, 13v, 14, 205v-206v, 208, 208v, 210-212v, 216, 216v

**408/1**

Date of charge: 12 January 1777

Plaintiff: Augustin Zamagna-Pozza, convert

Defendant: David Russo

Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 12 January 1777, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 167, f. 4

**409/1**

Date of charge: 9 March 1778

Plaintiff: Marko Bratošević, shoemaker

Defendant: Jacob Luzzena, son of David

Crime: verbal violence (insults; threats)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 9 March 1778, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marko Grgić; Rado Radelja; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marko Grgić

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 170, f. 87

**410/1**

Date of charge: 11 March 1778

Plaintiff: Jacob Luzzena, son of David

Defendant: Marko Bratošević

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 9 March 1778

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Frano Maca; Rado Radelja; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 170, f. 91

**411/1**

Date of charge: 23 April 1778  
Plaintiff: Solomon Terni  
Defendant: Domenico Buranelli from Ancona  
Crime: physical violence (punches, slaps on the face); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 22 April 1778, around midnight  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Božo Brailo; Andrija, blacksmith  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Božo Brailo  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 170, ff. 147, 154v

#### **412/1**

Date of charge: 24 April 1778  
Plaintiff: Domenico Buranelli from Ancona  
Defendant: Solomon Terni  
Crime: verbal violence (insults; false accusations)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 23 April 1778  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marko Duži; Menashe Terni; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 170, f. 147v

#### **413/1**

Date of charge: 5 July 1778  
Plaintiff: Jacob Russo  
Defendant: Solomon Maestro  
Crime: physical violence (stone shot in the head)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 5 July 1778, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Andrija Matić; Nikola Mato  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 169, f. 83v

#### **414/1**

Date of charge: 10 August 1778  
Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena, son of David  
Defendant: Jacob Levi Mandolfo

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; punches in the head)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 10 August 1778, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 169, f. 134

#### **415/1**

Date of charge: 9 November 1778  
Plaintiff: Jacob Vita Russo  
Defendant: Lovrijenac Marković, cooper  
Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (death threat)  
Crime location: flat of Lovrijenac Marković  
Crime date: 9 November 1778, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Luzzena; Abram de Leon  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 169, f. 174v

#### **416/1**

Date of charge: 9 December 1778  
Plaintiff: Jacob Luzzena on behalf of himself and his brother Samuel  
Defendant: Vlahuša, son of Paskoje, from the village of Bosanka; Milica  
Crime: physical violence (punches; kicks; stone shots)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 9 December 1778, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Lovro Grbuljica, riviero; Isac Terni; Dominik Vendramini; Abram Tolentino; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 169, f. 205

#### **417/1**

Date of charge: 30 April 1779  
Plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti  
Defendant: Frano Palikuća  
Crime: physical violence (slap on the face)  
Crime location: none

Crime date: 30 April 1779, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Baruch Vitali; Luka Perović; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Luka Perović, soldier  
Settlement: 16 June 1779  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 171, ff. 189v, 198v-199v

#### **418/1**

Date of charge: 1 June 1779  
Plaintiff: Jacob Luzzena  
Defendant: Ruben Ambonetti  
Crime: physical violence (stone shot; assault with iron bar); verbal violence (religious insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 1 June 1779, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Campos; Antun Ašik; Raphael Janni; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Gašpar Radilović; Antun Ašik, Albanian; Abram Campos; Ruben Ambonetti, defendant; Jacob Luzzena, plaintiff; Nikola Righi  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 48a/3, 48b/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 172, ff. 10v, 11v-14, 19v-22, 24, 24v

#### **419/1**

Date of charge: 2 June 1779  
Plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti  
Defendant: Jacob Luzzena  
Crime: physical violence (spitting; stone shots); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: shop of Ruben Ambonetti  
Crime date: 1 June 1779  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Campos; Petar Čehaja  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 48a/3, 48b/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 172, f. 11

#### **420/1**

Date of charge: 5 August 1779  
Plaintiff: David Luzzena  
Defendant: Ruben Ambonetti; Salvator Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (taking a hold of the deposited palm leaves)  
Crime location: islands of Koločep and Lopud  
Crime date: middle of July 1779  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Salvator Levi Mandolfo; Ruben Ambonetti;

Ivan, soldier; Luka, son of Jozo Zlošilo; Antun Banić from the village of Orašac; Jacob Vita Ascoli  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 172, ff. 134v, 135, 141v-146v, 148v-150v, 158-160

#### **421/1**

Date of charge: 25 October 1779  
Plaintiff: Prosper Samson Volterra  
Defendant: Luka, blacksmith  
Crime: physical violence (attempted assault with a red-hot piece of iron on the head; knockdown); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: in front of the flat of Prosper Samson Volterra  
Crime date: 25 October 1779, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed maid of Prosper Samson Volterra  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Anica, maid of Luka Fabri  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 172, ff. 219, 260v, 261

#### **422/1**

Date of charge: 25 November 1779  
Plaintiff: Cvjetko, son of Ivan, from the village of Bosanka  
Defendant: Niko Miljević from the village of Mrcine  
Crime: physical violence (a blow in the back with a chibouk); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Lazaretto at the suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: 25 November 1779, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vlaho Buba; Raphael; Antun Ašik  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 172, f. 245v

#### **423/1**

Date of charge: 26 November 1779  
Plaintiff: Ivan Đorinović  
Defendant: Tomo Basarić, shoemaker  
Crime: physical violence (slap on the face); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 24 November 1779  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Božo, captain; Abram Israeli (Abram, son of Israel); and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 172, f. 246v

#### **424/1**

Date of charge: 19 June 1780  
Plaintiff: Lazar Costantini  
Defendant: Niko Kusalić from Konavle  
Crime: physical violence (punches)  
Crime location: fish market  
Crime date: 18 June 1780  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Šiljica; Vicko Campiglia  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 174, f. 15

#### **425/1**

Date of charge: 19 July 1780  
Plaintiff: Vital Vita Vitali  
Defendant: Marija from the village of Osojnik, maid in Daniel Vita Valenzin's home; Kata Ivanova from the village of Osojnik, servant in Joseph Pardo's home; Kata, maid in Jacob Terni's home  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: flat of Vital Vita Vitali  
Crime date: 18 July 1780  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 174, f. 40v

#### **426/1**

Date of charge: 13 November 1780  
Plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti  
Defendant: Abram Valenzin and his father Juda  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: kicks; verbal violence: insults)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 13 November 1780, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vita Venturra; Raphael Campos; Sabato Fermo; Vita Asser  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached



Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 174, f. 152

#### **427/1**

Date of charge: 13 November 1780  
Plaintiff: Juda Valenzin on behalf of his sons Raphael, Samuel and Abram  
Defendant: Ruben Ambonetti  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: punches in the head; attempted assault with a piece of iron; verbal violence: insults; death threat)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 13 November 1780, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Sabato Fermo; Felice Valenzin; Samuel Senior Luzzena; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 174, f. 153

#### **428/1**

Date of charge: 11 January 1781  
Plaintiff: Salvator Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Francesco the sailor from Ancona  
Crime: physical violence (knockdown; punches; head against the wall)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 11 January 1781, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Maškarić; Solomon Terni; Ruben Ambonetti; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Ivan Bona Senior, barber (statement on the nature of Levi Mandolfo’s injuries)  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 175, f. 6v

#### **429/1**

Date of charge: 4 March 1781  
Plaintiff: David Russo  
Defendant: Luka and Petar Vlašić from Gruž  
Crime: attempted physical violence; verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: shop of David Russo  
Crime date: 4 March 1781, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Bartul Bettera; Samuel Luzzena; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 175, f. 49

### **430/1**

Date of charge: 4 March 1781  
Plaintiff: Solomon Maestro  
Defendant: Mosto, Vlach  
Crime: physical violence (stone shots in the neck)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 4 March 1781, "a little while ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 175, f. 49v

### **431/1**

Date of charge: 4 March 1781  
Plaintiff: Luka and Petar Vlašić from Gruž  
Defendant: David Russo  
Crime: property offence (business fraud)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: end of February 1781  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mato Andrović; Marko, son of Luka, from Gruž; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Mato Andrović; Marko Grumović from Gruž  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 175, ff. 50-52v

### **432/1**

Date of charge: 4 May 1781  
Plaintiff: David Asser  
Defendant: Andrija Rajević  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 1 May 1781  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho Vidak; Stjepan Marušić; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 175, f. 107v

### 433/1

Date of charge: 22 June 1781

Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena, son of David

Defendant: Jacob Russo, son of David

Crime: physical violence (punches in the head)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 22 June 1781, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marko Cataffio; Abram Campos; Jacob Pardo, son of Solomon; Daniel Levi Mandolfo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 27 June 1781

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 175, f. 159v

### 434/1

Date of charge: 24 June 1781

Plaintiff: Jacob Russo, son of David

Defendant: Samuel Luzzena

Crime: physical violence (throwing quicklime into the face); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: shop of Maruleto Cataffio, barber

Crime date: 22 June 1781

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Maruleto, barber; Jacob Levi Mandolfo, and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 28 June 1781

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 175, f. 162

### 435/1

Date of charge: 8 August 1781

Plaintiff: David Russo on behalf of his wife Dolcia

Defendant: Marija Matova from Peline

Crime: verbal violence (insults); property offence (causing material damage)

Crime location: flat of David Russo

Crime date: 7 August 1781

Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Nikola Sršen and his sister; Anica, wife of Vuko Bjelovuk; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 176, f. 25

### 436/1

Date of charge: 6 October 1781  
Plaintiff: Daniel Tolentino and Raphael Janni, gastalds  
Defendant: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, son of Raphael  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disruption of prayer service); violation of the Criminal Court verdict ( → *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 167/2)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 5 October 1781  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Pardo; Daniel Valenzin; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 176, f. 64

#### **437/1**

Date of charge: 18 January 1782  
Plaintiff: Israel Maestro  
Defendant: Samuel Luzzena, son of David  
Crime: physical violence (punches; slaps on the face); verbal violence (death threat)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 18 January 1782, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Petrović, Vlach; Sabato Terni; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 23 January 1782  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 20v

#### **438/1**

Date of charge: 18 January 1782  
Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena, son of David, on behalf of himself and his brother Lemuel  
Defendant: Israel Maestro  
Crime: physical violence (punches; attempted assault with a balance weight); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 18 January 1782, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Petrović, Vlach; Sabato Terni; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 23 January 1782  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 21

#### **439/1**

Date of charge: 18 January 1782  
Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena, son of David  
Defendant: Isac Maestro  
Crime: attempted physical violence; verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 18 January 1782, "a little while ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luka Đurić; Daniel Levi Mandolfo; Jacob Pardo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 23 January 1782  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 22

#### **440/1**

Date of charge: 27 February 1782  
Plaintiff: Daniel Levi Mandolfo, son of Jacob  
Defendant: Andrija Rajević, Vlach; Mosto Nikolić, Vlach  
Crime: physical violence (stone shots); property offence (theft with blackmail)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: Sunday (24 February 1782)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 55v

#### **441/1**

Date of charge: 19 March 1782  
Plaintiff: Solomon Maestro  
Defendant: Andrija Rajević, Vlach  
Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of iron on the head and hand)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 19 March 1782, "a little while ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Simo, Vlach; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 79v

#### **442/1**

Date of charge: 21 March 1782  
Plaintiff: Kata, maid of sea captain Miho Brandini  
Defendant: Stela, wife of Sabato Levi Mandolfo

Crime: physical violence (pushing); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: garden of Stela Levi Mandolfo  
Crime date: 21 March 1782, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija Nikolina; Kata, midwife of the mentioned Stela; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 3 April 1782  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 80

#### **443/1**

Date of charge: 22 March 1782  
Plaintiff: Sabato Levi Mandolfo on behalf of his wife Stela  
Defendant: Kata, maid of sea captain Miho Brandini  
Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults); property offence (theft)  
Crime location: garden of Sabato Levi Mandolfo  
Crime date: 16 March 1782  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kata, midwife in the home of sea captain Đurišić; unnamed maid of don Baldo Pelić; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Kata, wife of Marko Martinov, from the village of Šumet  
Settlement: 3 April 1782  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 177, ff. 80v, 81, 82, 82v

#### **444/1**

Date of charge: 2 April 1782  
Plaintiff: Boško Cicijelj  
Defendant: Jozo Arbanas  
Crime: physical violence (punch in the head)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 31 March 1782  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: David Russo; Juda Costantini; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 91v

#### **445/1**

Date of charge: 2 April 1782  
Plaintiff: Petar Divizić, soldier  
Defendant: Jozo; unnamed servant of Luigi Besson  
Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none  
Crime date: 31 March 1782  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti; Raphael Janni; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 92

#### **446/1**

Date of charge: 2 April 1782  
Plaintiff: Jovan Bijele, soldier  
Defendant: Jozo; unnamed servant of Luigi Besson  
Crime: physical violence (punches; assault with unnamed object)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 31 March 1782  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Janni; Juda Costantini; David Russo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 13 April 1787  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Chancellor's note on Bijele's injuries  
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 92v

#### **447/1**

Date of charge: 22 April 1782  
Plaintiff: Israel Maestro  
Defendant: Jacob Luzzena  
Crime: physical violence (punches; grabbing by the face); verbal violence (death threat)  
Crime location: shop of Campos  
Crime date: 22 April 1782, "a little while ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: David Levi; Nikola Parigin, tailor; Abram Campos; Raphael Campos; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 115v

#### **448/1**

Date of charge: 6 May 1782  
Plaintiff: Ivan Besson on behalf of his mother Marija  
Defendant: Frano Palikuća  
Crime: property offence (unpaid debt)  
Crime location: none

Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Vicko Rakidžija; Luigi Besson; Solomon Terni; Jacob Terni; Grgur Gračić from Senj  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Frano Palikuća; don Vicko Rakidžija;  
relevant documents  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 177, ff. 139v, 141-142, 150v, 151

#### **449/1**

Date of charge: 26 May 1782  
Plaintiff: Isac Terni  
Defendant: Abram Tolentino; Jacob Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: flat of Jacob Levi Mandolfo; public place  
Crime date: 25 May 1782, evening  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Russo; Cvijeta Zlovečera; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 9 June 1782  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 165v

#### **450/1**

Date of charge: 24 June 1782  
Plaintiff: Samuel Tolentino  
Defendant: Nikola Lale  
Crime: physical violence (stone shots)  
Crime location: shop of Samuel Tolentino  
Crime date: 23 June 1782  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Denalić; Petar Baletin; Marko Kulišić from Župa dubrovačka; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 177, f. 200

#### **451/1**

Date of charge: 20 July 1782  
Plaintiff: Daniel Vita Valenzin on behalf of his wife Alegra  
Defendant: Angiolo Tolentino  
Crime: attempted physical violence (pushing down the stairs; kicks); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: flat of Angiolo Tolentino



Crime date: 20 July 1782, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nathanel Maestro; Marija, maid of Daniel Tolentino; Solomon David Russo; Lemuel Luzzena; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 23 July 1782  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 178, f. 28

#### **452/1**

Date of charge: 15 November 1782  
Plaintiff: Raphael Valenzin, son of Juda  
Defendant: Sabato Levi Mandolfo and his son Abram  
Crime: physical violence (knockdown; assault with stick; face scratching)  
Crime location: garden of Raphael Valenzin  
Crime date: 14 November 1782  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: unnamed son of Ivan Bona; Solomon Maestro; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Note: Chancellor’s note on Valenzin’s injuries  
Shelfmark: vol. 178, f. 131

#### **453/1**

Date of charge: 15 November 1782  
Plaintiff: Sabato Levi Mandolfo on behalf of his son Abram  
Defendant: Raphael Valenzin, son of Juda  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: pushing down the stairs; assault with stick)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 14/15 November 1782, around midnight  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 178, f. 131v

#### **454/1**

Date of charge: 29 November 1782  
Plaintiff: Manuel Fermo on behalf of himself and his wife Consola  
Defendant: Grgur, blacksmith  
Crime: physical violence (stone shots)  
Crime location: window of the flat of Manuel Fermo

Crime date: 28 November 1782  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Tolentino; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 178, f. 146v

#### 455/1

Date of charge: 2 December 1782  
Plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, son of Raphael  
Defendant: Trojan, son of Luka, from the village of Šumet  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: shop of Moshe Levi Mandolfo  
Crime date: Wednesday (27 November 1782)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Sabato Terni; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Stane, maid of Pera, daughter of Bartul Ilarić; Pera, maid of nobleman Martolica Đore Bosdari; Ivan Denalić, sergeant; Kata, wife of Luka, son of Luka, from the village of Šumet; Trojan, son of Luka, from the village of Šumet, defendant  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 49a/3, 49b/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 178, ff. 148v, 151-152v, 154, 154v, 180v, 181

#### 456/1

Date of charge: 14 April 1783  
Plaintiff: Solomon Maestro  
Defendant: Matko Kokalo from Župa dubrovačka  
Crime: physical violence (stone shots; punches); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 13 April 1783  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pavla Matkova; Frana Ivanova Mitrović; Marija Nikolina; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Frano Gaudenzio, barber (statement on the nature of Maestro's injuries); Pavla, wife of Matko, from the village of Čelopeci  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 50/3  
Note: Mother of Matko Kokalo was also proven guilty.  
Shelfmark: vol. 180, ff. 6, 129v

#### 457/1

Date of charge: 29 May 1783  
Plaintiff: Jacob Levi Mandolfo on behalf of himself and his son Daniel  
Defendant: Stjepan Miletić from Župa dubrovačka  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the head); verbal violence (insults; death threat)

Crime location: none  
Crime date: 29 May 1783, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Mato Balbi; Petar Katić; Petar Divizić; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Katić; Mato Balbi; Stjepan Miletić from Župa dubrovačka  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 51/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 180, ff. 90-91v, 96, 96v

#### **458/1**

Date of charge: 15 June 1783  
Plaintiff: Pavao Petrović on behalf of himself and his brother Mato  
Defendant: Antun Ivanović from the suburb of Pile  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: tanner’s workshop of Pavao Petrović  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Bošković  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola Božović; Antun Ivanović from the suburb of Pile; Pavao Petrović; Andrija Rajević, Vlach; Ivan Mutafči; David Jona Asser; Baruch Vitali; Kata, widow of Petar, son of Pasko; Jela, maid of the mentioned Kata  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 52a/3, 52b/3, 52c/3, 52d/3  
Note: Kata, widow of Petar, son of Pasko, was also proven guilty. David Jona Asser and Baruch Vitali were accused of buying stolen goods.  
Shelfmark: vol. 180, ff. 121, 124-126, 144v-149v, 150v-153, 154v-155v, 157v-160v, 162v, 163

#### **459/1**

Date of charge: 28 July 1783  
Plaintiff: Jacob Vitali  
Defendant: David Russo  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disruption of prayer service; physical violence: punches)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 27 July 1783, evening  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Maestro; Abram Valenzin; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 180, f. 184v

#### **460/1**

Date of charge: 29 July 1783  
Plaintiff: David Russo  
Defendant: Jacob Vitali

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (verbal violence: insults)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 27 July 1783, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Abram Valenzin; Jacob Maestro; Jacob Vitali

Settlement: 30 July 1783

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 180, ff. 185, 186-187

#### **461/1**

Date of charge: 14 August 1783

Plaintiff: David Jona Asser

Defendant: Marija, wife of Ivan Mutačič

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick)

Crime location: flat of David Jona Asser

Crime date: 13 August 1783

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kata, maid of nobleman Martolica Đore Bosdari; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 180, f. 218

#### **462/1**

Date of charge: 20 November 1783

Plaintiff: Israel Maestro

Defendant: Nikola Radić, goldsmith

Crime: verbal violence (insults; death threat)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 20 November 1783, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Milošević and Stijepo, his business partner; Nikola Ilarić; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nikola Milošević Papuča; Niko Ilarić; Niko Radić, goldsmith

Settlement: 21 November 1783

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 180, ff. 287v, 288v-289v

#### **463/1**

Date of charge: 30 November 1783

Plaintiff: Vita Vitali

Defendant: David Russo and his son Jacob  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue  
(physical violence: knockdown; punches; eye scratching; attempted murder)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 29 November 1783  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angiolo Tolentino; Moshe Luzzena; Salvator Levi Mandolfo; Solomon Terni; Israel Maestro; Samuel Luzzena; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 30 November 1783  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 180, f. 296v

#### **464/1**

Date of charge: 26 January 1784  
Plaintiff: Ishmael Valenzin  
Defendant: David Russo  
Crime: physical violence (pushing, grabbing by the chest); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 26 January 1784, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Maestro; Solomon Maestro; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 181, f. 22v

#### **465/1**

Date of charge: 16 March 1784  
Plaintiff: Abram Nathan Ambonetti  
Defendant: Đuro Čučuk, shoemaker; unknown perpetrator  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: flat of Abram Nathan Ambonetti  
Crime date: “a year ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ishmael Valenzin; unnamed son of Santoro; Nikola Maškarić; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 23 March 1784  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 181, f. 48

#### **466/1**

Date of charge: 28 June 1784  
Plaintiff: Simo Vuković, Vlach

Defendant: Tommaso Buranelli and his son Antonio  
Crime: property offence (destruction of property)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Frana, maid of Buranelli; Marija, former maid of Buranelli; Maksim Jakšić; Samuel Tolentino; Stjepan Đurasović; Petar Milašinović; Sava Jovanović  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 181, f. 232v

#### **467/1**

Date of charge: 6 August 1784  
Plaintiff: Daniel Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Israel Maestro  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; assault with stick)  
Crime location: shop of Daniel Levi Mandolfo  
Crime date: 6 August 1784, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan Krša; Gašpar Borić  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 11 August 1784  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 182, f. 1v

#### **468/1**

Date of charge: 6 August 1784  
Plaintiff: Israel Maestro  
Defendant: Daniel Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: verbal violence (threats)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 6 August 1784  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan Krša; Frano Flori nicknamed “Cvjetković”; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 11 August 1784  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 182, f. 2

#### **469/1**

Date of charge: 18 August 1784  
Plaintiff: don Miho Klešković  
Defendant: Ruben Ambonetti  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: public place  
Crime date: Monday (16 August 1784)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Milovčić Papuča; Božo Vragolov, soldier; Antun Galjuf, sea captain; Nikola Oberan; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 182, f. 12

#### **470/1**

Date of charge: 18 August 1784  
Plaintiff: Jacob Russo, son of David  
Defendant: Ivan Besson  
Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 17 August 1784  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ilija Tamburin; Matija, soldier; Pavo Dabović; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 182, f. 12v

#### **471/1**

Date of charge: 13 February 1785  
Plaintiff: Abram Nathan Ambonetti  
Defendant: David Russo and his son Jacob  
Crime: physical violence (punches)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 13 February 1785, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Vitali; Moshe Luzzena; Luka Beno; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Frano Gaudenzio, barber (statement on the nature of Ambonetti’s injuries); Jacob Vitali; Moshe Luzzena; Jacob Russo; David Russo  
Settlement: 1 March 1785  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 53a/3, 53b/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 183, ff. 24, 27v, 28, 29, 29v, 38, 38v

#### **472/1**

Date of charge: 15 February 1785  
Plaintiff: David Russo  
Defendant: Abram Ambonetti  
Crime: physical violence (pushing); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: flat of Sabato Terni; Placa Street  
Crime date: 13 February 1785

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 53a/3, 53b/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 183, f. 25v

**473/1**

Date of charge: 25 February 1785  
Plaintiff: Salvator Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Frano Barabić  
Crime: attempted physical violence (assault with stick)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 25 February 1785, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun, tailor; Solomon Terni; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 183, f. 37

**474/1**

Date of charge: 8 June 1785  
Plaintiff: Samuel Tolentino  
Defendant: Ghiokka, Albanian  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face); verbal violence (false accusations)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 8 June 1785, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan Ćuk; Marko, Albanian; Samuel Ambonetti; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 183, f. 179v

**475/1**

Date of charge: 16 June 1785  
Plaintiff: Moshe Luzzena  
Defendant: Kata Kukavica  
Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 16 June 1785, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached



Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 183, f. 187

#### **476/1**

Date of charge: 12 August 1785  
Plaintiff: Jacob Vita Luzzena  
Defendant: Ivan Hidža, sea captain  
Crime: physical violence (punch in the head); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 12 August 1785, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Bratić, captain; unnamed scribe of sea captain Hidža; Nathan Ambonetti; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Bratić, son of Antun the sea captain  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 184, ff. 49, 50v

#### **477/1**

Date of charge: 12 August 1785  
Plaintiff: Ivan Hidža, sea captain  
Defendant: Jacob Vita Luzzena  
Crime: verbal violence (insults; false accusations)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 12 August 1785, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 184, f. 49v

#### **478/1**

Date of charge: 16 August 1785  
Plaintiff: Abram David Valenzin  
Defendant: Samuel Tolentino  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; grabbing by the throat)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 15 August 1785  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vita Asser; Jacob Maestro; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 54/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 184, f. 54v

**479/1**

Date of charge: 17 August 1785

Plaintiff: Samuel Tolentino on behalf of himself and his son Jeshurun

Defendant: Abram David Valenzin

Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (assault with stick); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 16 August 1785

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vita Asser; Jacob Maestro; Sime, wife of Daniel Valenzin; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob Maestro; Abram Vita Asser; Samuel Tolentino; Ivan Ilinić

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 54/3

Note: Plaintiff Samuel Tolentino was proven guilty.

Shelfmark: vol. 184, ff. 56v, 59, 61, 64

**480/1**

Date of charge: 24 November 1785

Plaintiff: Nikola Maškarić

Defendant: Menashe Terni

Crime: property offence (causing material damage)

Crime location: none

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 184, f. 147

**481/1**

Date of charge: 7 December 1785

Plaintiff: David Russo

Defendant: Luigi Lombardi from Ancona

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 7 September 1785, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun, son of Pasko; Samuel Luzzena; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Mato Rismondo from Rovinj; Antun, son of Pasko; Samuel Luzzena, son of Solomon; Ivan Ivanov Biskupov from the village of Majkovi

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 184, ff. 156v, 158v, 174v

**482/1**

Date of charge: 7 December 1785  
Plaintiff: Luigi Lombardi from Ancona  
Defendant: David Russo  
Crime: verbal violence (false accusations)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 7 December 1785, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Matija Rismondo from Rovinj; Jacob Terni; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 184, ff. 157-158

#### **483/1**

Date of charge: 18 January 1786  
Plaintiff: Salvator Levi Mandolfo on behalf of himself and his brother Daniel  
Defendant: Đuro Zbutiga from Boka Kotorska  
Crime: physical violence (kicks); property offence (unlawful takeover of a business deal)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 18 January 1786  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luka Medini; Đuro Bugarin; Pavao Pečević; Ivan Lale, riviero; Antun Milonja; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 186, f. 10v

#### **484/1**

Date of charge: 18 January 1786  
Plaintiff: Đuro Zbutiga from Boka Kotorska  
Defendant: brothers Salvator and Daniel Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: attempted physical violence (plucking off moustache); verbal violence (insults); property offence (unlawful takeover of a business deal)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 18 January 1786, "a few hours ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Bjeloperić, riviero; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Luka Medini; Ivan Laleta, riviero; Đuro Bugarin, soldier  
Settlement: 20 January 1786  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 186, ff. 11-13

#### **485/1**

Date of charge: 14 March 1786  
Plaintiff: Leon Pardo, son of Solomon  
Defendant: Solomon Maestro, son of Jacob  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (attempted murder by strangulation with hands; verbal violence: blackmail)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 14 March 1786, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Luzzena; Abram Valenzin; Vita Vitali; Ruben Ambonetti; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 186, f. 55

#### **486/1**

Date of charge: 22 May 1786  
Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena  
Defendant: Nikola Radić, goldsmith  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: Saturday (20 May 1786), afternoon  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jakov Baracola; Marko Grmoljez  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 22 May 1786  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 186, f. 140

#### **487/1**

Date of charge: 8 August 1786  
Plaintiff: Ivan Vocativo  
Defendant: Moshe Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: verbal violence (religious insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 8 August 1786, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stjepan Radelja; Nikola Miletić  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 55/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 185, f. 44v

#### **488/1**

Date of charge: 8 August 1786  
Plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Ivan Vocativo  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; punches); verbal violence (religious insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 8 August 1786, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Bastian Vendramini; Grgur Milošević; Stjepan Čovjek; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Grgur Milošević, goldsmith; Bastian Vendramini; Ivan Vocativo  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 55/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 185, ff. 45, 47-48

#### **489/1**

Date of charge: 21 August 1786  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Šimun Mato, nobleman  
Defendant: Vita Vitali  
Crime: handwriting forgery  
Crime location: -  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 185, f. 54

#### **490/1**

Date of charge: 21 August 1786  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: three unnamed pregnant Christian maids; unnamed Ragusan Jews  
Crime: fornication  
Crime location: -  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 185, f. 54v

#### **491/1**

Date of charge: 29 November 1786  
Plaintiff: David Russo  
Defendant: Vicko Vilenik and his three sons  
Crime: verbal violence (insults; assault and death threats)  
Crime location: shop of David Russo; Sponza Palace (custom-house)  
Crime date: 28 November 1786  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kristo Vlajki; Ruđer Bettera and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 185, f. 104v

#### **492/1**

Date of charge: 23 April 1787  
Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena, son of Solomon  
Defendant: Laura Anđelova  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: flat of Samuel Luzzena  
Crime date: 22 April 1787, evening  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija Antunova nicknamed “Kurova”  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 187, f. 90v

#### **493/1**

Date of charge: 10 August 1787  
Plaintiff: Marin Muratti from the island of Šipan  
Defendant: Petar Milašin from Pelješac  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)  
Crime location: shop of Moshe  
Crime date: 10 August 1787, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe; Nikola Andričević; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 188, f. 13

#### **494/1**

Date of charge: 2 March 1788  
Plaintiff: Jacob Pardo, son of Solomon, on behalf of himself and his brother Leon  
Defendant: Jacob Vita Luzzena  
Crime: property offence (violation of office of the administrator of the will of the late Solomon Luzzena)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Orsat Luidi Savin Ragnina, nobleman; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 189, ff. 68, 77

#### **495/1**

Date of charge: 2 March 1788  
Plaintiff: Isac Pardo on behalf of himself and his brother David  
Defendant: Jacob Vita Luzzena  
Crime: property offence (violation of procurator's office)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luka Vladislav Sorgo, nobleman  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 189, f. 68v

#### **496/1**

Date of charge: 31 July 1788  
Plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo, son of Sabato  
Defendant: Abram Janni  
Crime: physical violence (knockdown; punches)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 31 July 1788  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo; Abram Pardo  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 1 August 1788  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 190, f. 65

#### **497/1**

Date of charge: 22 August 1788  
Plaintiff: Pavo Kolić, soldier  
Defendant: six soldiers from the Sponza Palace (custom-house)  
Crime: verbal violence (insults; death threats)  
Crime location: Sponza Palace  
Crime date: Tuesday (19 August 1788)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun Klečak; Jacob Russo, son of David  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 190, f. 103v

**498/1**

Date of charge: 3 November 1788  
Plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti  
Defendant: Anica Franova from Kono  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: flat of Ruben Ambonetti  
Crime date: 3 November 1788, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stane Tonkova; Jela Korčulanka  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 190, f. 150v

**499/1**

Date of charge: 6 December 1788  
Plaintiff: David Pardo  
Defendant: Juda Pardo; and others  
Crime: intimidation (by producing the sound of rolling stones and chain rattle)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 6 December 1788, night-time  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 7 January 1789  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 190, f. 184

**500/1**

Date of charge: 11 February 1789  
Plaintiff: Felice Valenzin  
Defendant: Ivan Maškarić  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)  
Crime location: shop of Ivan Maškarić  
Crime date: 11 February 1789, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Žilica, captain; Ivan Kaznačić; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 15 February 1789  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 191, f. 59v

**501/1**

Date of charge: 12 February 1789



Plaintiff: Ivan Maškarić  
Defendant: Felice Valenzin  
Crime: physical violence (offensive act of throwing a document in the face)  
Crime location: shop of Ivan Maškarić  
Crime date: 11 February 1789  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Kaznačić; Nikola Ilić; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 15 February 1789  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 191, f. 60v

## **502/1**

Date of charge: 4 March 1789  
Plaintiff: Juda Costantini on behalf of his brother Lazar  
Defendant: Giuseppe Novelli from Ancona; unnamed sailor  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the head and all over the body; knockdown); verbal violence (religious insults; death threats)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 4 March 1789  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Divizić, soldier; Vicko Lončarić, soldier; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Petar Divizić, soldier; Ivan Lončarić, soldier; Benedict Volterra; Raphael Janni; Giuseppe Novelli, summoned from pretrial detention; Antonio Naso, sailor at Novelli's ship; Domenico Amadio, scribe at Novelli's ship; Lazar Costantini  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 191, ff. 89v-91v, 94-100v, 101v-102v, 109

## **503/1**

Date of charge: 25 June 1789  
Plaintiff: David Pardo  
Defendant: Samuel Tolentino  
Crime: physical violence (slap on the face); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 25 June 1789, "a little while ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Ascoli; Đuro Vukota; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Samuel Ascoli; Đuro Vukota  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 192, ff. 62v, 70v

## **504/1**

Date of charge: 26 June 1789

Plaintiff: Samuel Tolentino  
Defendant: David Pardo  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 25 June 1789  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Altaras; Juscun Ambonetti; Raphael Valenzin; Vukota, fisherman; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Abram Altaras; Salvator Ambonetti; David Pardo  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 192, ff. 63, 71v-72

### **505/1**

Date of charge: 14 August 1789  
Plaintiff: Samuel Ascoli  
Defendant: Hiacinto Buzzi, innkeeper  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the head; forcible removal of the wig)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 13 August 1789  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Andrija Stampatore; Marko Picetić; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 192, f. 152

### **506/1**

Date of charge: 9 December 1789  
Plaintiff: Samuel Ascoli  
Defendant: unknown perpetrator  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Luzzena; Petar Ruso; Jakov Kusalić from Konavle; Đuro Vukota Borovinić; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 192, f. 254

### **507/1**

Date of charge: 27 January 1790

Plaintiff: Ishmael Valenzin  
Defendant: brothers Salvator and Daniel Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Placa Street; flat of Ishmael Valenzin  
Crime date: 27 January 1790, "a little while ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Tolentino; Solomon David Russo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 194, f. 71

### **508/1**

Date of charge: 28 January 1790  
Plaintiff: Daniel Levi Mandolfo on behalf of himself and his brother Salvator  
Defendant: Ishmael Valenzin  
Crime: physical violence with bloodshed (punches in the face; face bite); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 27 January 1790  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon David Russo; ser Marko Milli Bošković; Sime, wife of Daniel Valenzin; Bianca, daughter of the mentioned Sime; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 194, f. 72v

### **509/1**

Date of charge: 21 March 1790  
Plaintiff: Leon Costantini  
Defendant: Raphael Janni and his sons Abram and Sabato  
Crime: verbal violence (religious insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: Friday (19 March 1790)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Salvator Ambonetti; Leon Pardo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 29 November 1790  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 193, f. 39

### **510/1**

Date of charge: 21 March 1790  
Plaintiff: Raphael Janni  
Defendant: Leon Costantini

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (attempted physical violence: ejection from the synagogue; verbal violence: insults)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: Friday (19 March 1790)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo; Jacob Luzzena; Pelegrin Cittanova; Samuel Tolentino; Jacob Russo

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 29 November 1790

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 193, f. 44

## **511/1**

Date of charge: 21 May 1790

Plaintiff: Juda Costantini

Defendant: Mato Jurišić, sea captain

Crime: verbal violence (religious insults)

Crime location: shop of Juda Costantini

Crime date: 21 May 1790, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Israel Russo; Sabato Terni; Solomon Terni; Mato Jurišić, sea captain

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob Israel Russo; Solomon Terni

Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 56/3

Shelfmark: vol. 193, ff. 106v, 116, 116v, 269, 269v

## **512/1**

Date of charge: 10 July 1790

Plaintiff: Leon Pardo

Defendant: Jacob Luzzena

Crime: physical violence (punches in the face); verbal violence (threats)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 10 July 1790, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Nathan Ambonetti; Benedict Volterra, and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 193, f. 150v

## **513/1**

Date of charge: 19 November 1790

Plaintiff: Miho Frano Tudisi, nobleman

Defendant: Salvator Levi Mandolfo; Benedict Volterra

Crime: property offence (causing material damage)

Crime location: none  
Crime date: during the past three years  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: relevant documents  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Nathanel Maestro; Jerolim Vranican, tailor; Jacob Terni; Leon Pardo; Solomon David Russo; ser Nikola Vödopić; Baldo Sivrić, assistant (coadjutor) in the Chancellery of the Criminal Court; Miho Frano Tudisi, nobleman  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 193, ff. 238v, 267-268, 271v-272v, 283, 284v, 285

### **514/1**

Date of charge: 31 January 1791  
Plaintiff: Vicko Vendramini, tailor  
Defendant: Maruleto Cataffio, wigmaker  
Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 30 January 1791  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Daniel Tolentino; unnamed son of David Luzzena; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 4 February 1791  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 196, f. 43v

### **515/1**

Date of charge: 11 February 1791  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Ilija, furrier  
Defendant: Angiolo Tolentino  
Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 196, f. 54v

### **516/1**

Date of charge: 18 March 1791  
Plaintiff: Leon Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Josip, former servant of Nikola Đurić, goldsmith  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 18 March 1791, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Petrović, Vlach; Abram Pardo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 196, f. 92v

## **517/1**

Date of charge: 23 March 1791

Plaintiff: Giovanni Battista Serafini, watchmaker

Defendant: unknown perpetrator

Crime: property offence (burglary; theft)

Crime location: in front of the Sponza Palace

Crime date: 23 March 1791, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Abram Maestro, son of Jacob; Daniel Valenzin

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 196, ff. 100, 113v, 114

## **518/1**

Date of charge: 28 March 1791

Plaintiff: Solomon Maestro

Defendant: Vidoje, servant of Pavo the carpenter

Crime: physical violence with the bloodshed (punch in the ear)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 28 March 1791, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Paskvalin, carpenter; Đuro, son of Stjepan, coppersmith

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Đuro Stjepović; Pasko Brigola, carpenter

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Note: Chancellor’s note on Maestro’s injuries

Shelfmark: vol. 196, ff. 110, 111v, 112

## **519/1**

Date of charge: 11 April 1791

Plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo, son of Moshe

Defendant: Raphael Levi Mandolfo, son of Sabato

Crime: physical violence (kicks)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 11 April 1791, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marko, Albanian; David Levi; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 196, f. 130v

### **520/1**

Date of charge: 11 May 1791  
Plaintiff: Ishmael Raphael Valenzin  
Defendant: Ruben Ambonetti  
Crime: verbal violence (insults; threats) ( → *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 182/2)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 11 May 1791, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Janni; Samuel Ascoli  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 196, f. 168

### **521/1**

Date of charge: 20 June 1791  
Plaintiff: Lemuel Luzzena  
Defendant: Nathan Maestro  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: Saturday (18 June 1791)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Vitali; Moshe Levi Mandolfo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 195, f. 49

### **522/1**

Date of charge: 2 September 1791  
Plaintiff: Lemuel Luzzena  
Defendant: Ivan Barjaktar and his son Vlaho  
Crime: verbal violence (religious insults; threats)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 2 September 1791, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 195, f. 149v

### 523/1

Date of charge: 11 November 1791  
Plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Stjepan Zelembać from Župa dubrovačka  
Crime: physical violence (slap on the face)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 10 November 1791  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Sava Greco; Đuro Ivić; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 195, f. 170v

### 524/1

Date of charge: 21 November 1791  
Plaintiff: Jacob Pardo  
Defendant: Ivan Valjalo  
Crime: physical violence (grabbing by the chest); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 21 November 1791, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Janni; Sabato Janni, and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 195, f. 195v

### 525/1

Date of charge: 21 December 1791  
Plaintiff: Ivan Valjalo  
Defendant: Jacob Pardo  
Crime: verbal violence (mocking)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 21 November 1791, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Sabato Janni; Abram Janni  
Settlement: 28 December 1791  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 195, ff. 196, 197v



**526/1**

Date of charge: 24 January 1792

Plaintiff: Raphael Janni

Defendant: Sabato Terni

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (disruption of prayer service)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 19 January 1792

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Maestro; Daniel Terni, son of Jacob

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Sabato Terni; Leon Costantini; Daniel Tolentino

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 198, ff. 15v, 18v-19v

**527/1**

Date of charge: 12 February 1792

Plaintiff: Kata, daughter of the late Cvjetan Đonović from the village of Visočani

Defendant: Hana, wife of Benzion (Volterra); Điva, maid of the mentioned Hana

Crime: physical violence (punches and kicks all over the body; throwing dirt and fire at plaintiff); verbal violence (insults); property offence (destruction of property)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 8 February 1792

Witnesses named by plaintiff: none

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 198, f. 52v

**528/1**

Date of charge: 21 February 1792

Plaintiff: Marija, wife of blacksmith Petar Špikula

Defendant: Ivan Rudenjak

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick in the back); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 20 February 1792

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Antun from Ancona; Raphael Moshe; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 198, f. 60

**529/1**

Date of charge: 1 August 1792

Plaintiff: Đuro Brandolica

Defendant: Samuel Tolentino

Crime: physical violence (a knife cut by negligence)

Crime location: public slaughterhouse

Crime date: Tuesday (31 July 1792)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Matko Petrušić; Petar Miletić from the village of Postranje; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: ser Vicko, son of Aleksandar, surgeon (statement on the nature of Brandolica's injuries); Lucija, maid of Josip Vodopić; Samuel Tolentino, defendant; Marin Kelez from the village of Postranje; Boško Lučić nicknamed "Salamandra"

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 199, ff. 10v, 119v-123

**530/1**

Date of charge: 23 August 1792

Plaintiff: Samuel David Luzzena

Defendant: Abram Janni, son of Raphael

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 23 August 1792, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Leon Pardo; Raphael Levi Mandolfo, son of Sabato; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 199, f. 28

**531/1**

Date of charge: 13 January 1793

Plaintiff: Nathan Ambonetti, procurator of sea captain Šimun Božović

Defendant: Bernard Popović from Mlini

Crime: property offence (destruction of property)

Crime location: village of Mlini

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luka Marojica; Miho Duper from the village of Zavrelje

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Luka, son of Marin, from the village of Zavrelje; Miho Duper from the village of Zavrelje

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 197, ff. 159-160

**532/1**

Date of charge: 27 February 1793

Plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Leon Costantini

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue  
(physical violence: punches; pulling of hair)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 26 February 1793

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Janni; Solomon Terni; Solomon Maestro; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 200, f. 56

**533/1**

Date of charge: 28 April 1793

Plaintiff: Ishmael Raphael Valenzin

Defendant: Antun Dordelli, son of Stjepan

Crime: verbal violence (insults; threats)

Crime location: shop of Kate Kapiljerica

Crime date: Friday (26 April 1793)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pavao Puppa; Jacob Ascoli; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 200, f. 131v

**534/1**

Date of charge: 18 May 1793

Plaintiff: Ishmael Raphael Valenzin

Defendant: Isac Maestro

Crime: verbal violence (insults, threats)

Crime location: flat of Venturina Pardo, Valenzin's aunt

Crime date: 16 May 1793, evening

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Kata, maid of Venturina; unnamed daughter of the mentioned Kata; Abram Pardo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 200, f. 160

**535/1**

Date of charge: 18 May 1793  
Plaintiff: Ishmael Raphael Valenzin on behalf of Venturina, widow of Abram Pardo  
Defendant: Isac Maestro  
Crime: verbal violence (insults; invasion of privacy); violation of the Criminal Court verdict ( → *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 187/2)  
Crime location: flat of Venturina Pardo  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Valenzin; Raphael Valenzin; David Luzzena; Jacob Ascoli; Kata, maid of Venturina; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 200, f. 160v

### **536/1**

Date of charge: 1 September 1793  
Plaintiff: Abram Isac Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: David Luzzena  
Crime: none  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 12 September 1793  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 201, f. 87

### **537/1**

Date of charge: 3 September 1793  
Plaintiff: David Luzzena  
Defendant: Tomo Rajević, Vlach  
Crime: physical violence (with stick); verbal violence (insults); property offence (destruction of property)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 3 September 1793, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Ascoli; Todor, servant of Andrija Rajević  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 201, f. 88v

### **538/1**

Date of charge: 25 September 1793  
Plaintiff: Moshe Daniel Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Frano Jerković and his wife Mada, from the village of Brgat  
Crime: physical violence (assault with a piece of meat on the face; assault with knife handle on the head); property offence (grabbing of deposited meat)  
Crime location: butcher's shop  
Crime date: Monday (23 September 1793)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Anica Pavlova  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 3 October 1793  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 201, f. 102

### **539/1**

Date of charge: 12 November 1793  
Plaintiff: Joseph Tolentino  
Defendant: Petar Prčica from Primorje  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: suburb of Ploče  
Crime date: 11 November 1793  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Gluhanović, soldier  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 201, f. 124

### **540/1**

Date of charge: 15 December 1793  
Plaintiff: Jacob Vitali  
Defendant: Solomon Maestro  
Crime: physical violence (grabbing by the throat; forcible removal of the wig); property offence (grabbing of deposited meat)  
Crime location: butcher's shop  
Crime date: Wednesday (11 December 1793)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ilija Miletić; Moshe Penso; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 201, f. 137

### **541/1**

Date of charge: 23 December 1793

Plaintiff: Jeshurun Tolentino, son of Samuel  
Defendant: Joel Ascoli  
Crime: physical violence (punches)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: Saturday (21 December 1793)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luka Krilović; Antun Ivić, tailor; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 201, f. 143v

#### **542/1**

Date of charge: 23 December 1793  
Plaintiff: Samuel Tolentino on behalf of his son Daniel  
Defendant: Joel Ascoli  
Crime: physical violence (knockdown; kicks; hand over mouth)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: Saturday (21 December 1793)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Sabato Levi Mandolfo, son of Moshe; Solomon Maestro; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 201, f. 144

#### **543/1**

Date of charge: 10 April 1794  
Plaintiff: Lazar Costantini  
Defendant: Ivan Rudenjak nicknamed “Bajraktar”  
Crime: verbal violence (religious insults; false accusations)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 9 April 1794  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho Krtica; Miho Vojvodić, sea captain; Jakov Božović, sea captain; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 203, f. 80

#### **544/1**

Date of charge: 1 June 1794  
Plaintiff: Samuel Ascoli  
Defendant: Marko Tomašević

Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 1 June 1794, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Ivan Henrik Petrović; don Petar Bona; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 2 June 1794  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 203, f. 118v

#### **545/1**

Date of charge: 2 June 1794  
Plaintiff: Jacob Israel Pardo  
Defendant: Joseph Elia Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: physical violence (a kick in the genitals)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 2 June 1794, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Valenzin; Mato Lučić; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 3 June 1794  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 203, f. 119

#### **546/1**

Date of charge: 20 June 1794  
Plaintiff: Michael Maestro  
Defendant: Frano Palikuća  
Crime: physical violence (assault with broom on the hand)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 20 June 1794, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Samuel Ascoli; Antonio Buranelli from Ancona; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 203, f. 125v

#### **547/1**

Date of charge: 29 June 1794  
Plaintiff: Isac Tolentino  
Defendant: Ivan Bona, barber  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face)  
Crime location: cafe  
Crime date: 29 June 1794, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Zanetto, watchmaker; unnamed son of Antun Ašik; Jacob Terni; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Luigi Lombardi from Ancona; Domenico Amadio from Ancona

Settlement: 29 June 1794

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 203, ff. 131, 131v, 134

## **548/1**

Date of charge: 21 September 1794

Plaintiff: Daniel Terni

Defendant: Josip Džamarija

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick)

Crime location: none

Crime date: Thursday (18 September 1794)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Vezier; Ivan Maruletti; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 204, f. 9v

## **549/1**

Date of charge: 21 September 1794

Plaintiff: Josip Džamarija

Defendant: Daniel Terni

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: Thursday (18 September 1794)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nikola Bošković; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 204, f. 10

## **550/1**

Date of charge: 26 December 1794

Plaintiff: David Luzzena on behalf of his father-in-law Israel Maestro

Defendant: Samuel Tolentino

Crime: physical violence (slaps and punches in the head)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 25 December 1794

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Venturra; Jacob Vitali; Felice Valenzin; and others



Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 204, f. 81

### **551/1**

Date of charge: 26 December 1794  
Plaintiff: David Luzzena on behalf of his father-in-law Israel Maestro  
Defendant: Jeshurun Tolentino, son of Samuel  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue  
(physical violence: assault with a piece of wood; punches in the head)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 25 December 1794  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: school-master; Pelegrin Cittanova; David Levi; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 204, f. 81v

### **552/1**

Date of charge: 28 December 1794  
Plaintiff: Samuel Tolentino  
Defendant: Israel Maestro  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: Thursday (25 December 1794)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Venturra; Jacob Vitali; Felice Valenzin; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 204, f. 83

### **553/1**

Date of charge: 31 January 1795  
Plaintiff: Joel Ascoli  
Defendant: Pieruzzi from Ancona  
Crime: physical violence (slap on the face)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 30 January 1795  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Maestro; Paskvalin  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 204, f. 97v

### 554/1

Date of charge: 1 February 1795  
Plaintiff: Luka, son of Jozo Zlošilo, from Orašac  
Defendant: Matija Radman, former servant of the above mentioned Luka  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: flat of Luka Zlošilo  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Lucija, maid of Luka, plaintiff; Solomon Maestro; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Lucija, maid of Luka Zlošilo; Solomon Maestro; Nikola Buholov from the village of Kliševo  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 204, ff. 98v, 117v, 118, 162

### 555/1

Date of charge: 22 February 1795  
Plaintiff: Leon Pardo  
Defendant: Samuel Luzzena, son of David  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: Friday (20 February 1795)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Solomon Terni; Isac Maestro; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 204, f. 108

### 556/1

Date of charge: 4 May 1795  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: unnamed Christian girls and boys; unnamed Ragusan Jews  
Crime: misbehaviour (dancing, playing, disorderly entertainment)  
Crime location: Benedictine Monastery on the island of Lokrum  
Crime date: 3 May 1795  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Frano Barabić; Jakov Cesta, tailor; Nikola Perić, tailor; Stijepo Valjalo, son of Miho; Benedetto Ferretti; Ivan Bukvić; Miho Kentra; Moshe Daniel Levi Mandolfo; Raphael Levi Mandolfo; Abram Pardo; Solomon Ascoli; Moshe Luzzena; Samuel Valenzin; Solomon Maestro, son of Jacob  
Settlement: none

Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 57a/3, 57b/3, 57c/3, 57d/3, 57e/3, 57f/3, 57g/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 206, ff. 8v-12, 14-17v, 19-21v, 27-34

### 557/1

Date of charge: 10 May 1795

Plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti, procurator of sea captain Šimun Božović

Defendant: Marija, maid of Bernard Popović from the village of Mlini

Crime: property offence (usurpation of property)

Crime location: estate of Bernard Božović in Mlini

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marko, son of Luka Marojica; Stane Ilijina; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Stane, maid of sea captain Šimun Božović;  
Stijepo Stanoš from the village of Popovići

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 206, ff. 22, 22v

### 558/1

Date of charge: 1 July 1795

Plaintiff: Daniel Vita Terni

Defendant: Toma Pravica, Vlach

Crime: physical violence (punches); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: Placa Street

Crime date: 1 July 1795, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Miho Vilenik; Moshe Levi Mandolfo; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 206, f. 62

### 559/1

Date of charge: 25 December 1795

Plaintiff: Samuel Ascoli

Defendant: Petar Petrović, Vlach

Crime: physical violence (slap on the face); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: cafe

Crime date: 23 December 1795

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vice Vdopić; Jacob Terni

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Jacob Terni

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 206, f. 153

## **560/1**

Date of charge: 10 February 1796

Plaintiff: Samuel Ascoli

Defendant: Boško Đukan, soldier

Crime: physical violence (assault with chibouk on the head)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 9 February 1796

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vlaho Milovčić Papuča; Abram Nathan Ambonetti; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 18v

## **561/1**

Date of charge: 14 February 1796

Plaintiff: Joseph Leon Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Damjan Pantelica, Vlach; Đuro Arbanasin, soldier

Crime: physical violence (slap on the face; punch in the head); intimidation (scaring pregnant Jewish women in the street)

Crime location: public place; shop of Matija Fukoje, shoemaker

Crime date: 13 February 1796, evening; 14 February 1796, morning

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Trojo Picetić; Matija Fukoje, shoemaker; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 15 February 1796

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 20

## **562/1**

Date of charge: 14 February 1796

Plaintiff: Damjan Pantelica, Vlach

Defendant: Joseph Leon Levi Mandolfo

Crime: physical violence (punches; knockdown)

Crime location: shop of Matija Fukoje, shoemaker

Crime date: 14 February 1796, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Matija Fukoje, shoemaker; Trojo Picetić

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 15 February 1796

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 20v

## **563/1**

Date of charge: 28 February 1796  
Plaintiff: Israel Maestro  
Defendant: Karlo Lepri  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the chest and head); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 27 February 1796, afternoon  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Božo Salatić; Ivan Petar Perić; Angiolo, servant  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: don Božo Salatić; Angiolo Colombo  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 207, ff. 28, 31

#### **564/1**

Date of charge: 28 February 1796  
Plaintiff: Karlo Lepri  
Defendant: Israel Maestro  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 28 February 1796  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: don Božo Salatić; Ivan Petar Perić; Angiolo Colombo  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 29

#### **565/1**

Date of charge: 14 April 1796  
Plaintiff: Daniel Terni  
Defendant: Isac Campos; Solomon Vita Pardo  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the head; grabbing by the throat; pulling of hair)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 13 April 1796  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Penso; Isac Valenzin  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 18 April 1796  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 50

#### **566/1**

Date of charge: 3 May 1796  
Plaintiff: Aron Russo, son of David  
Defendant: Ivan Mustapić, shoemaker

Crime: physical violence (punch in the face)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 3 May 1796, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vido Rajčević, goldsmith; Ilija Milošević, goldsmith; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 63

### **567/1**

Date of charge: 4 May 1796  
Plaintiff: Ivan Mustapić, shoemaker  
Defendant: Aron Russo, son of David  
Crime: physical violence (punch in the side)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 3 May 1796  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Vido Rajčević; Ilija Milošević; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 64

### **568/1**

Date of charge: 19 May 1796  
Plaintiff: Isac Sabato Tolentino  
Defendant: Vlaho Radić  
Crime: physical violence (slap on the face)  
Crime location: shop of Luka Novaković  
Crime date: 18 May 1796  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Marija, maid of Luka Crni; unnamed son of Luka Crni; Antun Dordelli; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marija, maid of Luka Novaković nicknamed “Crni”  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 71

### **569/1**

Date of charge: 22 June 1796  
Plaintiff: Kata, wife of Miho Pećarić, on behalf of himself and his daughter Jela  
Defendant: Joseph Levi Mandolfo, son of Sabato  
Crime: physical violence (punches)

Crime location: none  
Crime date: 22 June 1796, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jela Domaćinka; Marija, maid of Daniel Tolentino; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 22 June 1796  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 106v

### **570/1**

Date of charge: 22 June 1796  
Plaintiff: Kata, wife of Miho Pećarić  
Defendant: Sabato Costantini, son of Juda  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jela Domaćinka; Marija, maid of Daniel Tolentino; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 107

### **571/1**

Date of charge: 1 August 1796  
Plaintiff: Samuel Tolentino, on behalf of his son Daniel  
Defendant: Rika, wife of Sabato Terni  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: slaps on the face; punches)  
Crime location: synagogue  
Crime date: 1 August 1796, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Nathanel Maestro; Moshe Daniel Levi Mandolfo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 207, f. 142v

### **572/1**

Date of charge: 17 January 1797  
Plaintiff: Daniel Vita Terni  
Defendant: Isac Vita Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: slaps on the face; punches)  
Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: 16 January 1797  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Maestro; Isac Vita Tolentino; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 209, f. 15v

### **573/1**

Date of charge: 27 March 1797  
Plaintiff: Daniel Vita Terni  
Defendant: Stefan Baltić, Vlach  
Crime: physical violence (slap on the face; punch in the head)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 26 March 1797  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Simo Komjenović, Vlach; Michael Vita Maestro  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 209, f. 57v

### **574/1**

Date of charge: 4 May 1797  
Plaintiff: Juda Costantini  
Defendant: Kata, maid of Jacob the tailor  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: window of the flat of Juda Costantini  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Angelo Ingioistro  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Angiolo Ingioistro  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 209, f. 89v

### **575/1**

Date of charge: 10 June 1797  
Plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Marko Tomašević  
Crime: physical violence (kicks); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 10 June 1797, “a little while ago”  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Stijepo Radinković; Marko Hajtilović, sea captain; Stjepan Glumac; and others



Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 209, f. 129

### **576/1**

Date of charge: 10 June 1797  
Plaintiff: Marko Tomašević  
Defendant: Raphael Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 10 June 1797, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Andrija Lalić; Stjepan Glumac; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Marko Hajtilović, sea captain; Stijepo Radinković; Stjepan Glumac; Andrija Lalić  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 209, ff. 129v, 132v, 133, 135, 135v

### **577/1**

Date of charge: 4 June 1798  
Plaintiff: Isac Tolentino  
Defendant: Pietro Dusci, Albanian  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 3 June 1798  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Bona, barber; Jacob Terni  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 211, f. 19

### **578/1**

Date of charge: 17 June 1798  
Plaintiff: Jacob Ascoli  
Defendant: Marko Picetić, shoemaker  
Crime: physical violence (forcible removal of the wig; punches; knockdown)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 17 June 1798, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Frano, mason; Vido, carpenter  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 19 June 1798

Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 211, f. 34

### **579/1**

Date of charge: 18 June 1798  
Plaintiff: Marko Picetić, shoemaker  
Defendant: Jacob Ascoli  
Crime: property offence (grabbing the wig from the hands)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 17 June 1798, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Hiacinto Buzzi; Nikola; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 211, f. 35v

### **580/1**

Date of charge: 10 July 1798  
Plaintiff: Samuel Ascoli  
Defendant: Toma Pravica  
Crime: physical violence (punch in the chest)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 9 July 1798  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Simo Komjenović; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 211, f. 49

### **581/1**

Date of charge: 9 December 1798  
Plaintiff: Miho Krtica  
Defendant: Pasko Dobroslavić  
Crime: verbal violence (insults; threats)  
Crime location: Placa Street  
Crime date: 8 December 1798, afternoon  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Abram Janni; Abram Pardo; Nikola Miletić; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Abram Pardo; Abram Janni; Pasko Dobroslavić  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, Execution of verdict: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale* 1793-1812, vol. 9, f. 48v  
Shelfmark: vol. 211, ff. 118v, 157v-158, 163v

**582/1**

Date of charge: 4 May 1799

Plaintiff: Miho Ivanović

Defendant: Pavao Ašik

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: cafe

Crime date: 3 May 1799

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo; Pavao Olivieri; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Antun Pičetić; Raphael Levi Mandolfo

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 213, ff. 21, 25

**583/1**

Date of charge: 20 May 1799

Plaintiff: don Šimun Trosciani

Defendant: Anica, widow of Antun

Crime: throwing dirty water through window into the street

Crime location: none

Crime date: Friday (17 May 1799)

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Joseph, servant of Ruben Ambonetti; Grgur Bani, soldier; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 213, f. 35v

**584/1**

Date of charge: 14 July 1799

Plaintiff: Solomon Terni on behalf of himself and his niece Reina, daughter of Sabato Terni

Defendant: Lazar Fermo; Abram Fermo

Crime: physical violence (assault with stick); verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 13 July 1799

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Điva, midwife in the home of Solomon Terni; Rusa, maid of Solomon Terni

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 213, f. 81v

**585/1**

Date of charge: 19 January 1800  
Plaintiff: Ishmael Valenzin, son of Raphael  
Defendant: Ilija Miletić, butcher  
Crime: physical violence (slap on the face); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 19 January 1800, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Luka Karaman, soldier; David Levi; Boža, maid of Frano Palikuća; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: David Levi  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 214, f. 8v

### 586/1

Date of charge: 1 May 1800  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Juda Costantini  
Defendant: Todor Vlahović, Vlach  
Crime: property offence (theft)  
Crime location: Port of Gruž  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Anastasio Avemoiani; Petar Detorres from Gruž; Filip Clasci, corporal; Petar Đurašić, soldier; Todor Vlahović, Vlach  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, no. 58/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 214, ff. 93v, 104, 105v, 113, 113v, 120v, 212v, 126-128

### 587/1

Date of charge: 20 July 1800  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*; injured party: Moshe Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Miho Putica  
Crime: fraud; document forgery; property offence (theft)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: David Luzzena; Petar Katić, *riviero*; Moshe Daniel Levi Mandolfo; Miho Putica, summoned from pretrial detention  
Settlement: none  
Verdict, execution of verdict → *Criminalia*, nos. 59a/3, 59b/3, 59c/3, 59d/3, 59e/3, 59f/3, 59g/3  
Shelfmark: vol. 214, ff. 148v-149v, 157v-159, 189-190

### 588/1

Date of charge: 26 April 1801  
Plaintiff: Abram Nathan Ambonetti  
Defendant: Nikola Pilato  
Crime: property offence (theft)

Crime location: flat of Abram Nathan Ambonetti

Crime date: none

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Cvijeta, maid of Sabato Terni

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Cvijeta, wife of Ivan Beusan from Župa dubrovačka

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 215, f. 172

### **589/1**

Date of charge: 15 October 1801

Plaintiff: Israel Maestro

Defendant: Gianbatista Rozić

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 15 October 1801, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Daniel Tolentino; Solomon Terni; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: 15 October 1801

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 216, f. 115v

### **590/1**

Date of charge: 4 March 1802

Plaintiff: Ivan Petrović

Defendant: Miho Vilenik from Gruž

Crime: verbal violence (religious insults; threats)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 4 March 1802, “a little while ago”

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 218, f. 37v

### **591/1**

Date of charge: 2 May 1802

Plaintiff: Isac Vita Ambonetti

Defendant: Samuel Ascoli

Crime: violation of the Jewish Community customs and disorderly conduct in the synagogue (physical violence: pushing)

Crime location: synagogue

Crime date: Friday (30 April 1802), evening  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Daniel Terni, son of Jacob; Joseph Tolentino, son of Angiolo  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: Daniel Terni, son of Jacob; Ishmael Valenzin  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 218, ff. 90v, 93v

## **592/1**

Date of charge: 16 July 1802  
Plaintiff: Jacob Tolentino, son of Daniel  
Defendant: Ivan Rudenjak nicknamed "Bajraktar"  
Crime: physical violence (assault with stick all over the body)  
Crime location: portico of the Sponza palace  
Crime date: 16 July 1802, "a little while ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Isac Angiolo; Lustro Ascoli; Luigi Besson; Dordelli; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 219, f. 19

## **593/1**

Date of charge: 21 December 1802  
Plaintiff: Leon Pardo  
Defendant: Ivan Maškarić  
Crime: physical violence (grabbing by the throat); verbal violence (insults); property offence (causing material damage)  
Crime location: flat of Ivan Maškarić  
Crime date: 20 December 1802  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Jacob Israel Russo; Stjepan Krša; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 22 December 1802  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 219, f. 168

## **594/1**

Date of charge: 12 January 1803  
Plaintiff: Ishmael Raphael Valenzin  
Defendant: Isac Vita Ambonetti  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 12 January 1803, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Petar Žitković, sea captain; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 219, f. 185

### 595/1

Date of charge: 19 January 1803  
Plaintiff: Israel Maestro  
Defendant: Vlaho Radić  
Crime: physical violence (grabbing by the neck; punches); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: shop of Radić's brother  
Crime date: 19 January 1803, "a little while ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Đuro Gojan; Stane, maid of Petar Ilarić; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 219, f. 194

### 596/1

Date of charge: 3 June 1803  
Plaintiff: Jacob Vitali  
Defendant: Isac Ambonetti, son of Abram  
Crime: physical violence (punches in the face and mouth); verbal violence (insults); property offence (destruction of property) (→ *Diversi e Possesso de Criminali* no. 203/2)  
Crime location: shop of Jacob Vitali  
Crime date: 1 June 1803  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Michael Maestro, son of Israel; Ivan Mratinović, blacksmith; Marija, maid of Isac Ambonetti  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 221, f. 88v

### 597/1

Date of charge: 25 July 1803  
Plaintiff: Michael Vita Maestro  
Defendant: Miho Ivanović, pharmacist  
Crime: physical violence (slaps on the face; punch below the chest); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: shop of Antun Olivieri  
Crime date: 24 July 1803  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Fortunado Veturazzi, sea captain; Marko Olivieri; Pavao Barić;

Kazilar; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 1 August 1803  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 221, f. 140

### **598/1**

Date of charge: 27 July 1803  
Plaintiff: Miho Ivanović, pharmacist  
Defendant: Michael Vita Maestro  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 25 July 1803  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Pavao Barić; Marko Olivieri; Fortunato Veturazzi; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 6 August 1803  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 221, f. 141

### **599/1**

Date of charge: 23 February 1804  
Plaintiff: Marko Stahorović  
Defendant: Abram Pardo  
Crime: fraud; property offence (causing material damage)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 22 February 1804  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Carević  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 222, f. 175

### **600/1**

Date of charge: 24 February 1804  
Plaintiff: Abram Pardo, son of Solomon  
Defendant: Marko Stahorović  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: shop of Ivan the pharmacist  
Crime date: 24 February 1804, morning  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Moshe Luzzena; Miho Ivanović; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none



Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 222, f. 177v

### **601/1**

Date of charge: 30 April 1804  
Plaintiff: Isac Vita Ambonetti  
Defendant: Pasko Dobroslavić  
Crime: verbal violence (insults; threats)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: none  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ivan Perić; Nikola who lives in Perić's pharmacy; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 223, f. 40

### **602/1**

Date of charge: 3 May 1804  
Plaintiff: Andrija Ivić  
Defendant: Isac Tolentino  
Crime: verbal violence (insults; death threats)  
Crime location: none  
Crime date: 3 May 1804, "a little while ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Ane Jakova Škero; Ilija Sentić; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 4 May 1804  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 223, f. 48

### **603/1**

Date of charge: 4 May 1804  
Plaintiff: Isac Tolentino  
Defendant: Andrija Ivić, prison guard  
Crime: verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: in front of the Rector's Palace  
Crime date: 3 May 1804  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Grgur Benić, soldier; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: 4 May 1804  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 223, f. 48v

**604/1**

Date of charge: 7 November 1804

Plaintiff: Michael Vita Maestro

Defendant: Vido Drašković

Crime: physical violence (punches; slaps on the face; pushing)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 6 November 1804

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Benedetto Capiliere; two young men who work in Bartul's cafe; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 225, f. 36

**605/1**

Date of charge: 8 November 1804

Plaintiff: Vido Drašković, sea captain

Defendant: Michael Vita Maestro

Crime: verbal violence (insults)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 6 November 1804

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Andrija Ivić; Karlo, servant of Bartul who keeps a cafe; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 225, f. 37

**606/1**

Date of charge: 21 February 1805

Plaintiff: Isac Valenzin

Defendant: Isac Vita Ambonetti

Crime: verbal violence (insults; false accusations)

Crime location: none

Crime date: 20 February 1805; 21 February 1805, "a little while ago"

Witnesses named by plaintiff: Michael Ascoli; Michael Maestro; Ishmael Valenzin; and others

Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none

Settlement: none

Verdict: not reached

Execution of verdict: not reached

Shelfmark: vol. 225, f. 131v

**607/1**

Date of charge: 23 May 1805  
Plaintiff: Ishmael Valenzin  
Defendant: Petar Rajčević, sea captain  
Crime: physical violence (grabbing by the throat); verbal violence (insults)  
Crime location: shop of Ishmael Valenzin  
Crime date: 23 May 1805, "a little while ago"  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Grgur Bona; Daniel Vitali; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 226, f. 2

## **608/1**

Date of charge: 18 July 1805  
Plaintiff: Raphael Costantini  
Defendant: Andrija Turčinović from Kupari  
Crime: verbal violence (religious insults; false accusations)  
Crime location: Placa Street; shop of Raphael Costantini  
Crime date: Tuesday (16 July 1805)  
Witnesses named by plaintiff: Tomo Jakšić; Isac Tolentino; Raphael Levi Mandolfo; and others  
Witnesses and others interrogated by the Criminal Court: none  
Settlement: none  
Verdict: not reached  
Execution of verdict: not reached  
Shelfmark: vol. 226, ff. 58v, 59

***DIVERSI E POSSESSO  
DE CRIMINALE (2)***

10. i Padroni degli detti animali al Pod. supen.  
Drenta d'appliarli all'Armano. Oltre del danno che  
hauerebbero inferito al Padrone di cui sono i detti ani-  
mali, per parte ho rest. nelli detti di qua. Cui  
serua d'uno alle 10. 1/2 alle quali humilit. mini-  
chino e resto. Canali li 10. 1/2. 1717  
G. M. D. S. S. S.

Luigi Canalianti Pod.

Ad. M. M.  
De Mand. ut sup. et ad f. 10. di Salomon d'esper  
Loro Juan Bravo ind. infenij hauer intimato i  
Michele Doragna, Bartol. e Nicolo Benigin i Nicolo  
Chetaffio, et a Ruffio Chetaffio che non debbano in-  
gerirsi in conto alcuno ne q. se, ne q. intercoste  
d'opone, ne in fatti ne in parole con S. Lucrezia  
sotto pena di stare a due mesi sotto la scala  
ogni infragiente

Il Giudice e S. M. D. S. S. S.  
Ingiungono a voi Antonio Chiuonori, che in

Date of charge: 31 August 1668  
Plaintiff: Miho son of Tomo, tailor  
Defendant: Sciabadin (Sciabadel), tailor  
Verdict: execution of the necessary construction works  
Time designated for execution of verdict: by the end of next day  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (8 days)  
Shelfmark: vol. 17, f. 17

## 2/2

Date of charge: 17 June 1671  
Plaintiff: Luka son of Petar, carpenter  
Defendant: Solomon Luzzena  
Verdict: prohibition of construction works ( → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 4/1)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 17, f. 97

## 3/2

Date of charge: 27 March 1673  
Note: Joseph Penso, tenant, terminates the lease contract with Antun Rokolin, lessor.  
Shelfmark: vol. 17, f. 162

## 4/2

Date of charge: 4 June 1673  
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena  
Defendant: Ninko and his servant Rado  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 17, f. 169v

## 5/2

Date of charge: 31 July 1673  
Plaintiff: Vitko, goldsmith  
Defendant: Joseph  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 3 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)  
Shelfmark: vol. 17, f. 178

## 6/2

Date of charge: 24 July 1675  
Plaintiff: Joseph Penso

Defendant: Mato Cibilin, corporal  
Verdict: confiscation of arms  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: none  
Shelfmark: vol. 18, f. 52v

**7/2**

Date of charge: 8 November 1675  
Plaintiff: Joseph Penso  
Defendant: Raphael Coronel  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (3 months) and fine (100 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 18, f. 59v

**8/2**

Date of charge: 6 September 1676  
Plaintiff: Raphael Coen, gastald  
Defendant: Sabato Tolentino; Michael Penso  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 18, f. 90

**9/2**

Date of charge: 7 September 1676  
Plaintiff: Raphael Coen, gastald  
Defendant: Sabato Tolentino  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)  
Shelfmark: vol. 18, f. 90

**10/2**

Date of charge: 5 August 1677  
Plaintiff: Abram Cavaliero  
Defendant: Antun Manzoli, pharmacist  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)  
Shelfmark: vol. 18, f. 122v

**11/2**

Date of charge: 4 August 1678  
Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo  
Defendant: Solomon Luzzena  
Verdict: prohibition of construction works (in the ghetto)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 18, f. 141

## 12/2

Date of charge: 28 October 1678  
Note: Isac Campos, tenant, leaves the keys to flat owned by Andrija Rossi.  
Shelfmark: vol. 18, ff. 147, 147v

## 13/2

Date of charge: 21 March 1680  
Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo  
Defendant: (publicly announced)  
Verdict: recognition of real property rights (half of house with garden on the island of Lopud)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 18, ff. 176v, 177 (see: f. 39v *a tergo*)

## 14/2

Date of charge: 17 March 1683  
Note: Trojan Rossani, guarantor of tenant Samuel Luzzena, leaves the keys to house owned by nobleman Ivan Marin Sorgo  
Shelfmark: vol. 19, f. 18v *a tergo*

## 15/2

Date of charge: 13 January 1684  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Nikola Righi  
Verdict: prohibition of masking in a manner offensive to Jews (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 47/1)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: during three days of Carnival  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 19, f. 107

## 16/2

Date of charge: 28 January 1684  
Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo; Raphael Coen  
Defendant: Nikola Righi  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 47/1)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none



Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 19, f. 106v

## **17/2**

Date of charge: 28 January 1684  
Plaintiff: Samuel Pappo; Raphael Coen  
Defendant: Antun Krivonosović  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 47/1)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 19, ff. 106, 106v

## **18/2**

Date of charge: 28 April 1684  
Note: annotation about conflict between Raphael Coen, procurator of David Franco, and Nicollo Michieli, merchant from Trani  
Shelfmark: vol. 19, ff. 119v, 120

## **19/2**

Date of charge: 26 June 1684  
Note: annotation about conflict between Raphael Coen, procurator of David Franco, and Nicollo Michieli, merchant from Trani.  
Shelfmark: vol. 19, ff. 119, 119v

## **20/2**

Date of charge: 9 August 1684  
Note: according to the request of Raphael Coen, procurator of David Franco, document addressed to Nicollo Michieli, merchant from Trani, has been recorded.  
Shelfmark: vol. 19, f. 119

## **21/2**

Date of charge: 22 July 1687  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court ex officio  
Defendant: Mato Resti, nobleman  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with Moshe Levi Mandolfo and his father  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan perpers)  
Shelfmark: vol. 19, f. 197v

## **22/2**

Date of charge: 9 July 1688  
Plaintiff: Raphael Coen; Ragusan Jews

Defendant: Zevi Escenasi  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: fine (200 thalers)  
Shelfmark: vol. 19, f. 220v

## **23/2**

Date of charge: 16 March 1689  
Plaintiff: unnamed Jewish tailor  
Defendant: Klara Matkova and her husband Matko  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 20, f. 10

## **24/2**

Date of charge: 19 April 1689  
Plaintiff: Raphael Coen  
Defendant: (publicly announced)  
Verdict: prohibition of entry into Jewish cemetery  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 20, f. 10v

## **25/2**

Date of charge: 12 July 1690  
Plaintiff: Rado Kolić  
Defendant: Angiolo Tolentino  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 3 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 20, ff. 50, 50v

## **26/2**

Date of charge: 26 January 1691  
Note: Samuel Pappo guarantees that Solomon Maestro will hold himself at the Criminal Court disposal during the next three months.  
Shelfmark: vol. 20, f. 61v

## **27/2**

Date of charge: 19 December 1695  
Plaintiff: Joseph Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Ivan Glifan, barber

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 21, f. 28

## **28/2**

Date of charge: 28 May 1698  
Note: David Penso and Samuel Saralvo guarantee with 1,000 Ragusan ducats that they will not offend each other any more.  
Shelfmark: vol. 21, ff. 105v-106v

## **29/2**

Date of charge: 15 January 1699  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Samuel Forte  
Verdict: prohibition of construction works (in the ghetto)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (3 months) and fine (200 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 21, f. 124

## **30/2**

Date of charge: 15 February 1700  
Plaintiff: Jacob Saralvo  
Defendant: Ruben Mompier  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (3 months) and fine (100 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 21, ff. 165, 165v

## **31/2**

Date of charge: 5 May 1700  
Plaintiff: Isac Pappo  
Defendant: Miho, blacksmith; Jovo, blacksmith; Lazar, blacksmith; Frano Kalais Belezza; Miho, blacksmith  
Verdict: prohibition of firing arms  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (20 days)  
Shelfmark: vol. 21, f. 170v

## **32/2**

Date of charge: 13 May 1700  
Plaintiff: Jacob Saralvo  
Defendant: Moshe and Salvator Levi Mandolfo, sons of Jacob

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (3 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 21, f. 171

### 33/2

Date of charge: 14 May 1700  
Plaintiff: Moshe and Salvator Levi Mandolfo, sons of Jacob  
Defendant: Jacob Saralvo and his sons; Isach Pappo; Joseph Levi Mandolfo  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (3 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 21, f. 171v

### 34/2

Date of charge: 10 April 1701  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Marketo Gudelj  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with Pappo and his sons  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 22, f. 7v

### 35/2

Date of charge: 10 April 1701  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Pappo and his sons  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with Nikola Bošković and Marketo Gudelj  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: fine (200 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 22, ff. 8, 8v

### 36/2

Date of charge: 10 April 1701  
Plaintiff: Samuel Forte  
Defendant: Jacob Pardo, son of Abram  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months) and fine (100 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 22, f. 8v

### 37/2

Date of charge: 18 July 1702

Plaintiff: Ragusan Jews  
Defendant: (publicly announced)  
Verdict: prohibition of entry, passage and grazing of cattle in Jewish cemetery  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months) and confiscation of cattle  
Shelfmark: vol. 22, f. 55

## **38/2**

Date of charge: 4 October 1702  
Note: Raphael Coen with his three sons and Jacob Saralvo with his son guarantee with 500 Ragusan ducats that they will not interfere with each other.  
Shelfmark: vol. 22, f. 59v

## **39/2**

Date of charge: 13 October 1702  
Plaintiff: Samuel Forte, gastald  
Defendant: Solomon Bueno  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 22, f. 60v

## **40/2**

Date of charge: 23 May 1705  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Ilija Kotlo, son of Rado  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with Pappo and his sons (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 148/1)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (6 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 22, ff. 145v, 146

## **41/2**

Date of charge: 7 June 1705  
Plaintiff: Moshe Vita Fermo  
Defendant: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, son of Jacob  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 22, f. 147v

## **42/2**

Date of charge: 23 November 1705  
Plaintiff: Samuel Maestro

Defendant: Pavo Gracić from the village of Prožura  
Verdict: recovery of stolen goods  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 8 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 22, ff. 161, 161v

**43/2**

Date of charge: 14 December 1705  
Note: Clara Luzzena, wife of Samuel, tenant, leaves the keys to house owned by Rado Baeni.  
Shelfmark: vol. 22, f. 162v

**44/2**

Date of charge: 20 January 1708  
Plaintiff: Samuel  
Defendant: Vica, wife of Vido the goldsmith; Stjepan, son of Vica  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 50

**45/2**

Date of charge: 2 May 1708  
Plaintiff: Bonaiuto Sarug and his sister, widow  
Defendant: Jacob Maestro Bugia; Abram, son of Jacob Maestro Bugia  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months leg cuffed) and fine (20 Ragusan perpers)  
Shelfmark: vol. 23, ff. 61, 61v

**46/2**

Date of charge: 5 August 1708  
Plaintiff: Ragusan Jews  
Defendant: Vita Penso; Michael Penso, son of Vita  
Verdict: prohibition of entry into the synagogue  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 70v

**47/2**

Date of charge: 16 March 1710  
Plaintiff: Manuel Coen  
Defendant: Isac Pappo  
Verdict: prohibition of slaughtering animals in public space

Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 131v

## **48/2**

Date of charge: 8 May 1710  
Plaintiff: Isac Pappo  
Defendant: Raphael Russo; Sara, wife of Raphael Russo; Joseph Russo, son of Raphael  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (4 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 23, ff. 135v, 136

## **49/2**

Date of charge: 9 August 1710  
Plaintiff: Forte  
Defendant: Marija Markova Kukavica; Nikola, son of Marija Markova Kukavica  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month) and corporal punishment (whipping of Nikola)  
Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 150v

## **50/2**

Date of charge: 7 October 1710  
Plaintiff: Tomo Solari  
Defendant: Jacob Bugia (Maestro); Abram, son of Jacob Bugia  
Verdict: prohibition of acting contrary to lease contract  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 23, ff. 159v, 160

## **51/2**

Date of charge: 16 December 1710  
Plaintiff: Jovo, blacksmith  
Defendant: Juscun Levi Mandolfo and his father  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: immediately on expiry of a one-year lease contract  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 171

## **52/2**

Date of charge: 6 January 1711  
Plaintiff: Haim

Defendant: Hana  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)  
Shelfmark: vol. 23, f. 175v

## 53/2

Date of charge: 16 November 1713  
Plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Andrija, son of Andrija, shoemaker from Dalmatia  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (3 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 24, ff. 98v, 99

## 54/2

Date of charge: 6 December 1714  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Pardo, gastald  
Verdict: prohibition of burial of Rachel Pappo ( → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 183/1)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: fine (1,000 Ragusan ducats)  
Note: verdict was withdrawn on the same day.  
Shelfmark: vol. 24, f. 146v

## 55/2

Date of charge: 26 January 1716  
Plaintiff: The Rosary Confraternity  
Defendant: Samuel Maestro  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 8 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 24, f. 190

## 56/2

Date of charge: 22 June 1716  
Plaintiff: Moshe Bueno  
Defendant: Angiolo Cittanova  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 30 June 1716  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 25, f. 6v

## 57/2



Date of charge: 10 December 1716  
Plaintiff: Abram Usseli  
Defendant: Berto, coral hunter  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff ( → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 195/1)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 25, f. 38

## **58/2**

Date of charge: 10 February 1717  
Plaintiff: Manuel Coen, son of Baruch  
Defendant: Frana Mihova from the island of Šipan  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 1 month  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)  
Shelfmark: vol. 25, ff. 42v, 43

## **59/2**

Date of charge: 24 May 1717  
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena  
Defendant: Mato Deranja; Nikola Parigin; Nikola Cataffio; Nuncio Cataffio  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff ( → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 198/1)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 25, f. 48v

## **60/2**

Date of charge: 26 June 1719  
Plaintiff: Bonaiuto Sarug  
Defendant: Stjepan, son of Mato, goldsmith, nicknamed “Šteta”  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 10 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 25, f. 131

## **61/2**

Date of charge: 28 June 1719  
Plaintiff: Josip Vodopić  
Defendant: Bonaiuto Sarug  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 8 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 25, f. 131v

## 62/2

Date of charge: 10 December 1720

Note: court order for the guaranty of a ten-year lease of the ghetto flat of Baruch Angeli

Shelfmark: vol. 25, ff. 172, 172v

## 63/2

Date of charge: 17 December 1720

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Baruch Angeli

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 1 January 1721

Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)

Shelfmark: vol. 25, f. 173v

## 64/2

Date of charge: 21 April 1721

Note: recognition of real property rights of don Antun Volanti, Bishop of Ston (house in which Samuel Forte dwells)

Shelfmark: vol. 25, f. 21 *a tergo*

## 65/2

Date of charge: 25 February 1723

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Abram Coen; Abram Pardo; Abram David Pappo; Eleazar Maestro; Gabriel Valenzin; Abram Costantini; Joseph Levi Mandolfo and his son; Angiolo Tolentino; Sabato Levi Mandolfo; Sabato Tolentino; Jacob Pardo

Verdict: prohibition of mutual interference

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 26, ff. 15v, 16

## 66/2

Date of charge: 26 February 1723

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Ragusan Jews

Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months) and fine (100 Ragusan ducats)

Shelfmark: vol. 26, f. 16

## 67/2

Date of charge: 24 May 1723

Plaintiff: The Rosary Confraternity

Defendant: Samuel Maestro

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 20 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 26, f. 25v

## **68/2**

Date of charge: 28 July 1724

Plaintiff: Joseph Vita Fermo

Defendant: Haim

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 28 July 1724

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)

Shelfmark: vol. 26, ff. 67v, 68

## **69/2**

Date of charge: 18 September 1724

Plaintiff: Juscun (Levi Mandolfo)

Defendant: Simo Bogeta

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 26, f. 71

## **70/2**

Date of charge: 16 April 1725

Plaintiff: Isac and Samuel, sons of Nathan (Ambonetti)

Defendant: Stjepan, son of Gruica, Vlach; Ivan and Mosto, sons of Stjepan

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)

Shelfmark: vol. 26, f. 89

## **71/2**

Date of charge: 11 June 1725

Plaintiff: Juscun Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Pavo Vodopija, soldier

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 26, f. 97v

## **72/2**

Date of charge: 30 December 1726  
Plaintiff: monsignor Andriasci  
Defendant: Juscun (Levi Mandolfo)  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 4 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 26, ff. 155v, 156

## **73/2**

Date of charge: 1 July 1728  
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin  
Defendant: ser Frano Flori  
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (15 days)  
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 19v

## **74/2**

Date of charge: 27 July 1729  
Plaintiff: Isac Nahas  
Defendant: Abram Campos  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant (from a ghetto house)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 27, ff. 59, 59v

## **75/2**

Date of charge: 27 July 1729  
Note: answer of the tenant Abram Campos to Isac Nahas's claim (74/2)  
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 59v

## **76/2**

Date of charge: 22 February 1732  
Plaintiff: Angiolo Tolentino  
Defendant: Benvenuta, widow of Nathan Ambonetti; Isac, son of Benvenuta  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 27, ff. 122v, 123

## **77/2**

Date of charge: 9 March 1732  
Plaintiff: Angiolo Tolentino

Defendant: Benvenuta, widow of Nathan Ambonetti; Isac, son of Benvenuta  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 8 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 27, ff. 124v, 125

## **78/2**

Date of charge: 17 March 1732  
Plaintiff: Angiolo Tolentino  
Defendant: Benvenuta, widow of Nathan Ambonetti; Isac, son of Benvenuta  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 3 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 126v

## **79/2**

Date of charge: 25 April 1732  
Plaintiff: Jacob Angeli  
Defendant: Nikola Arbulić  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)  
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 132

## **80/2**

Date of charge: 3 July 1732  
Plaintiff: Bonaiuto Sarug  
Defendant: Ivan Brzica, blacksmith  
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 27, ff. 144v, 145

## **81/2**

Date of charge: 3 September 1732  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court ex officio  
Defendant: Joseph and Isac Levi Mandolfo  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with Abram and Samuel Coen  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month) and fine (100 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 27, ff. 149, 149v

## **82/2**

Date of charge: 3 September 1732  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court ex officio  
Defendant: Abram and Samuel Coen  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with Joseph and Isac Levi Mandolfo  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month) and fine (100 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 149v

## **83/2**

Date of charge: 7 April 1733  
Plaintiff: Solomon Bueno  
Defendant: brothers Abram, Joseph and Solomon Pardo  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 172v

## **84/2**

Date of charge: 24 May 1733  
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena and Samuel Coen, gastalds  
Defendant: (publicly announced)  
Verdict: prohibition of entry into Jewish cemetery  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 185v

## **85/2**

Date of charge: 24 May 1733  
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena and Samuel Coen, gastalds  
Defendant: Vid Ćale  
Verdict: prohibition of entry into Jewish cemetery  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 185v

## **86/2**

Date of charge: 31 May 1733  
Plaintiff: Solomon Bueno  
Defendant: Isac Levi Mandolfo, son of Joseph  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 27, f. 186v

**87/2**

Date of charge: 26 July 1733

Plaintiff: Jacob Pardo

Defendant: Berto Celeffa

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 244/1)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 27, ff. 191, 191v

**88/2**

Date of charge: 11 January 1734

Plaintiff: brothers Isac and Samuel Ambonetti

Defendant: Abram Luzzena; Haim Luzzena; Joseph Pardo; Sabato Vita Tolentino

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 241/1)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)

Shelfmark: vol. 27, ff. 207, 207v

**89/2**

Date of charge: 15 February 1734

Plaintiff: Samuel Nathan; Raphael Costantini

Defendant: Jacob Pardo; Abram Pardo; Solomon Pardo; Joseph Pardo; Joseph Nahas; Isac Luzzena; Abram Luzzena; Samuel Vita Luzzena

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 27, ff. 210, 210v

**90/2**

Date of charge: 17 April 1735

Plaintiff: Abram Coen

Defendant: Haim Tolentino

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 246/1)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: fine (50 Ragusan ducats)

Shelfmark: vol. 28, ff. 27, 27v

**91/2**

Date of charge: 14 July 1738

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Haim Tolentino

Verdict: prohibition of interference with wife of Baro Ilarić (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 259/1)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (6 months) and fine (200 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 28. f 159v

**92/2**

Date of charge: 14 November 1738  
Plaintiff: Haim Tolentino  
Defendant: Raphael Costantini  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 28, f. 174

**93/2**

Date of charge: 14 November 1738  
Plaintiff: Raphael Costantini  
Defendant: Haim Tolentino  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 28, f. 174v

**94/2**

Date of charge: 29 January 1739  
Plaintiff: Marija Benevoli  
Defendant: Haim Asser  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 28, f. 182v

**95/2**

Date of charge: 16 February 1739  
Plaintiff: Marija Benevoli  
Defendant: Haim Asser  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 8 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 28, f. 182v

**96/2**

Date of charge: 31 May 1739  
Plaintiff: Marin Polonić  
Defendant: Antun, goldsmith; Solomon and Joseph Vitali, sons of the late Vital; brothers Isac and



Solomon Luzzena

Verdict: recognition of real property rights

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 28, f. 207v (see: f. 14 *a tergo*)

## **97/2**

Date of charge: 14 December 1739

Plaintiff: Božo Saraca, nobleman

Defendant: Haim Tolentino

Verdict: prohibition of interference with Vidoje Mitrović

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 29, f. 42v

## **98/2**

Date of charge: 9 May 1741

Plaintiff: Lazar Maestro

Defendant: Ivan Paoli

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: fine (50 Ragusan ducats)

Shelfmark: vol. 29, f. 161

## **99/2**

Date of charge: 18 November 1741

Plaintiff: Criminal Court ex officio

Defendant: Ragusan Jews

Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)

Shelfmark: vol. 29, f. 192v

## **100/2**

Date of charge: 2 November 1742

Plaintiff: Isac Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Petar Zec

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 30, ff. 24v, 25

## **101/2**

Date of charge: 21 March 1743

Note: Solomon Vitali, gastald, leaves the keys to two ghetto flats and one ghetto business property.

Shelfmark: vol. 30, ff. 51v, 52

## **102/2**

Date of charge: 9 December 1744

Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti

Defendant: Haim Tolentino Senior

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 30, f. 192v

## **103/2**

Date of charge: 23 December 1744

Note: Raphael Costantini, on behalf of Abram Coen, leaves the keys to one ghetto house with two business properties

Shelfmark: vol. 30, ff. 205v, 206

## **104/2**

Date of charge: 21 April 1745

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Haim Tolentino, son of Angiolo

Verdict: dispossession of tenant; prohibition of interference with Ivan Murga, blacksmith, and his family; restriction of movement

Time designated for execution of verdict: 6 days (for dispossession)

Anticipated punishment: corporal punishment (one lash with a whip) and ten years of expulsion from the Dubrovnik Republic

Shelfmark: vol. 31, f. 20

## **105/2**

Date of charge: 21 April 1745

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Haim Tolentino, son of Angiolo

Verdict: dispossession of tenant; prohibition of interference with Ivan Murga, blacksmith, and his family; restriction of movement

Time designated for execution of verdict: 6 days (for dispossession)

Anticipated punishment: corporal punishment (one lash with a whip) and ten years of expulsion from the Dubrovnik Republic

Shelfmark: vol. 31, f. 20

## **106/2**

Date of charge: 16 May 1746

Plaintiff: Isac Vita Campos  
Defendant: Marija, wife of Ivan  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 31, f. 144v

## **107/2**

Date of charge: 16 January 1747  
Plaintiff: Haim Levi Mandolfo  
Defendant: Lazar Maestro; Michael Maestro, son of Lazar; Gabriel Valenzin  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 281/1, 282/1, 285/1)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months) and corporal punishment (whipping)  
Shelfmark: vol. 31, ff. 190v

## **108/2**

Date of charge: 16 January 1747  
Plaintiff: Lazar Maestro; Gabriel Valenzin  
Defendant: Haim and Raphael Levi Mandolfo  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 31, ff. 190v, 191

## **109/2**

Date of charge: 17 January 1747  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Ragusan Jews  
Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 31, ff. 191, 191v

## **110/2**

Date of charge: 6 April 1747  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Ragusan Jews  
Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 300/1)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 31, ff. 315v, 316

## 111/2

Date of charge: 18 July 1747

Plaintiff: Grgur Franić

Defendant: Mato Pozza-Gradi, convert; Nika, wife of Mato Pozza-Gradi

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 32, ff. 19v, 20

## 112/2

Date of charge: 28 January 1748

Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti

Defendant: Isac Levi Mandolfo, gastald

Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 32, f. 65v

## 113/2

Date of charge: 17 September 1748

Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*

Defendant: Valenzin; Isac Levi Mandolfo; Samuel Ambonetti; Raphael Costantini; Haim Levi Mandolfo; Haim Tolentino; Abram Fermo

Verdict: prohibition of dumping waste in the ghetto street

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 32, ff. 142v, 143

## 114/2

Date of the charge: 12 November 1748

Plaintiff: Isac Angeli

Defendant: Baruch Vitali

Crime: termination of engagement

Witnesses interrogated by the Criminal Court: Gabriel Valenzin; Haim Asser; Isac Campos; Solomon Luzzena; David Luzzena; Solomon Pardo; Sabato Vita Tolentino; Nikola Ivan Bona, nobleman

Verdict: 30 December 1748 (Baruch Vitali is acquitted and released from prison)

Shelfmark: vol. 32, ff. 148-149, 156-157v, 158v-162, 164, 165

## 115/2

Date of charge: 13 April 1750

Plaintiff: Jacob Baraffael

Defendant: Luka Barbarić from Cavtat

Verdict: prohibition of embarkation

Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 33, f. 37

## **116/2**

Date of charge: 23 April 1750  
Plaintiff: Jacob Baraffael, gastald; other gastalds  
Defendant: Gabriel Valenzin  
Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)  
Shelfmark: vol. 33, ff. 40, 40v

## **117/2**

Date of charge: 29 May 1750  
Plaintiff: David Luzzena  
Defendant: Antun Glumac  
Verdict: prohibition of embarkation  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 33, f. 45v

## **118/2**

Date of charge: 10 July 1750  
Plaintiff: Daniel Vita Valenzin  
Defendant: Vicko Zec, tailor; Filip  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 33, f. 49

## **119/2**

Date of charge: 15 November 1750  
Plaintiff: Raphael Costantini  
Defendant: brothers Lazar, Sabato and Manuel Fermo, sons of Joseph  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 33, f. 62v

## **120/2**

Date of charge: 16 December 1750  
Plaintiff: The ghetto Jews

Defendant: Isac, son of Baro  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant (from a ghetto house)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 1 March 1751  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 33, f. 66

## **121/2**

Date of charge: 13 March 1751  
Plaintiff: Marko Cattafio  
Defendant: Filip Giorgi (Caboga-Giorgi); Benedict Vólterra  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 33, ff. 81, 81v

## **122/2**

Date of charge: 19 May 1751  
Plaintiff: Jacob Baraffael  
Defendant: Samuel Ambonetti; Solomon Luzzena; Haim Levi Mandolfo; Michael Maestro  
Verdict: payment of debt  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 21 May 1751  
Anticipated punishment: fine (50 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 33, ff. 92v, 93

## **123/2**

Date of charge: 13 July 1751  
Plaintiff: Solomon Vitali  
Defendant: Gabriel Valenzin  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: immediately  
Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 33, ff. 106v, 107

## **124/2**

Date of charge: 13 July 1751  
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin  
Defendant: Solomon Vitali  
Verdict: prohibition of using the house staircase  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 33, ff. 107-108, 111, 111v

## **125/2**

Date of charge: 6 August 1751  
Plaintiff: Raphael Costantini  
Defendant: Anica, maid of priest Petar Ćuk  
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)  
Shelfmark: vol. 33, f. 116v

## **126/2**

Date of charge: 19 September 1751  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Ragusan Jews  
Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 295/1)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: at judicial discretion  
Shelfmark: vol. 33, ff. 125, 125v

## **127/2**

Date of charge: 26 January 1753  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Ragusan Jews  
Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 34, f. 15v

## **128/2**

Date of charge: 19 September 1753  
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin  
Defendant: Samuel Ambonetti  
Verdict: prohibition of construction works  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: fine (150 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 34, ff. 139v-140

## **129/2**

Date of charge: 13 May 1755  
Plaintiff: Solomon Luzzena  
Defendant: Marin Lale, butcher  
Verdict: prohibition of slaughtering animals in public space  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (not defined)  
Shelfmark: vol. 35, ff. 164, 164v

### **130/2**

Date of charge: 6 January 1756

Note: Brothers Pardo leave the keys to house in Prijeko Street, owned by Trojan Lalić.

Shelfmark: vol. 36, ff. 62-63

### **131/2**

Date of charge: 7 May 1756

Plaintiff: Miho Zuzzeri

Defendant: Angiolo Terni

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 36, ff. 110, 131v

### **132/2**

Date of charge: 6 November 1756

Plaintiff: Jewish Community gastalds

Defendant: Isac Ambonetti and his wife

Verdict: prohibition of sub-leasing a ghetto house

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 36, f. 193v

### **133/2**

Date of charge: 14 February 1757

Plaintiff: Criminal Court ex officio

Defendant: Ragusan Jews

Verdict: prohibition of leaving the house at night without a special permit

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: none

Shelfmark: vol. 37, f. 1

### **134/2**

Date of charge: 3 April 1757

Plaintiff: Andrija Kristić Papuča

Defendant: Elia Janni

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 37, ff. 15, 40v

### **135/2**



Date of the charge: 26 April 1757  
Plaintiff: Kata, wife of Ivan Kovač  
Defendant: Raphael Levi Mandolfo  
Crime: illegal dwelling in Kata's house because the lease has expired  
Witnesses interrogated at the Criminal Court: Vlaho Skurić; Marko Ivan Sorgo, nobleman  
Verdict: 9 May 1757 (Levi Mandolfo may lawfully continue to dwell in the mentioned house)  
Shelfmark: vol. 37, ff. 25v-26v, 27v-29, 41, 41v

### **136/2**

Date of charge: 28 April 1757  
Plaintiff: Benzion Volterra  
Defendant: Ivan Kovač; Marija, maid of Ivan Kovač  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 37, ff. 29, 29v

### **137/2**

Date of charge: 2 September 1760  
Note: Jacob Maestro, tenant, leaves the keys to house situated above the Prijeko Street, owned by the Cathedral priests.  
Shelfmark: vol. 40, ff. 1v, 2

### **138/2**

Date of charge: 4 April 1761  
Plaintiff: administrators of property of Nikola Chirico  
Defendant: Angiolo Terni  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 40, f. 70v

### **139/2**

Date of charge: 11 May 1761  
Plaintiff: Leon Valenzin  
Defendant: Isac Luzzena, gastald; Joseph Fermo, gastald; Isac Campos, gastald; other Ragusan Jews  
Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 11 May 1761, 7 p.m.  
Anticipated punishment: fine (15 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 40, ff. 106-107

### **140/2**

Date of charge: 26 June 1761

Plaintiff: ser Antun Aletti  
Defendant: Abram Pardo  
Verdict: clearing of ruins  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)  
Shelfmark: vol. 40, f. 138

## **141/2**

Date of charge: 11 March 1762  
Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin and his sons Daniel and Juda  
Defendant: brothers Isac and Samuel Campos  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff ( → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 342/1)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 41, ff. 21, 21v

## **142/2**

Date of charge: 16 June 1763  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Ragusan Jews  
Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: fine (500 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 42, ff. 27v, 28

## **143/2**

Date of charge: 15 August 1763  
Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti  
Defendant: (publicly announced)  
Verdict: prohibition of dumping waste in the ghetto street  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 42, ff. 79v, 80

## **144/2**

Date of charge: 7 February 1764  
Plaintiff: Petar Lupi, priest  
Defendant: (publicly announced)  
Verdict: recognition of real property rights (house in which Solomon Luzzena dwells)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 42, ff. 167, 167v

## **145/2**

Date of charge: 7 February 1764  
Plaintiff: Petar Lupi, priest  
Defendant: Solomon Luzzena; Samuel and David Luzzena, sons of Solomon  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 42, ff. 167v, 168

## **146/2**

Date of charge: 23 February 1764  
Plaintiff: Petar Lupi, priest  
Defendant: Solomon Luzzena  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 8 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 42, ff. 173v, 174

## **147/2**

Date of charge: 25 February 1764  
Note: Samuel Coen leaves the keys to his house situated above the Prijeko Street, which he has rented to Grujica Milašinović, Vlach  
Shelfmark: vol. 42, ff. 176, 176v

## **148/2**

Date of charge: 2 August 1764  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Haim Tolentino, son of Angiolo  
Verdict: eviction from the house outside the ghetto into a ghetto house  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 30 days  
Anticipated punishment: fine (200 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 43, f. 32v

## **149/2**

Date of charge: 1 March 1765  
Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti  
Defendant: Angiolo Terni  
Verdict: prohibition of dumping waste in the ghetto street  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 4 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 43, f. 105v

## **150/2**

Date of charge: 28 May 1765

Plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin  
Defendant: Isac Campos  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 43, ff. 139, 139v

## **151/2**

Date of charge: 14 June 1765  
Plaintiff: Raphael Costantini  
Defendant: Ivan Butijerević; Tonko, business partner of Ivan Butijerović  
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 43, ff. 157, 185v

## **152/2**

Date of charge: 8 November 1765  
Plaintiff: Luka Stulli  
Defendant: Isac Campos  
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 366/1)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (20 days)  
Shelfmark: vol. 44, ff. 23v, 24

## **153/2**

Date of charge: 20 July 1766  
Plaintiff: Isac Campos  
Defendant: Anica Župka  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (8 days)  
Shelfmark: vol. 44, f. 185

## **154/2**

Date of charge: 29 December 1768  
Plaintiff: Nathan Ambonetti, son of Samuel  
Defendant: Angiolo Terni  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant (from the ghetto house)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 47, ff. 70v, 98-99v

## **155/2**

Date of charge: 17 March 1769  
Plaintiff: Daniel Vita Valenzin  
Defendant: Frano, son of Antun, from Cavtat  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 47, f. 105v

## **156/2**

Date of charge: 6 April 1769  
Plaintiff: Vicko Škapić  
Defendant: Moshe Russo; Jacob Maestro  
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 47, ff. 112, 112v

## **157/2**

Date of charge: 17 January 1770  
Plaintiff: Daniel Vita Valenzin  
Defendant: Mato Kukica, son of Jozo  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)  
Shelfmark: vol. 48, f. 109v

## **158/2**

Date of charge: 16 September 1770  
Plaintiff: Michael Maestro, son of Lazar  
Defendant: (publicly announced)  
Verdict: prohibition of entry into Jewish cemetery  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 49, f. 87v

## **159/2**

Date of charge: 27 January 1772  
Plaintiff: Samuel Campos  
Defendant: Moshe Russo  
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour; prohibition of slaughtering animals in public space  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 3 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 51, ff. 7v, 8

## **160/2**

Date of charge: 26 April 1773

Plaintiff: Samuel Ambonetti

Defendant: Juda Valenzin

Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 389/1)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: fine (50 Ragusan ducats)

Shelfmark: vol. 52, f. 49v

## **161/2**

Date of charge: 2 September 1773

Note: Solomon Vitali leaves the keys to shop owned by Marija Lučić

Shelfmark: vol. 52, ff. 148-149

## **162/2**

Date of charge: 8 June 1774

Plaintiff: Haim Asser

Defendant: Frana, wife of Đuro Pignatelli

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 53, ff. 94, 94v

## **163/2**

Date of charge: 26 April 1775

Plaintiff: Israel Maestro and his wife Lidia

Defendant: Venturina, widow of Abram Pardo

Verdict: recovery of the belongings (fabrics and cloths)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: fine (100 Ragusan ducats)

Shelfmark: vol. 54, 80-82v

## **164/2**

Date of charge: 22 February 1776

Plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena

Defendant: Pasko Carević Tamburino

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 55, f. 22

## **165/2**

Date of charge: 22 March 1776  
Plaintiff: Samuel Campos  
Defendant: Jela Fiumana; Matea Dalmatina  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 55, f. 38

## **166/2**

Date of charge: 26 June 1776  
Plaintiff: Luka Stulli  
Defendant: Samuel Campos  
Verdict: execution of the necessary construction works  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 3 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (15 days)  
Shelfmark: vol. 55, f. 91v

## **167/2**

Date of charge: 4 September 1781  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Ragusan Jews  
Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 436/1)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: fine (10 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 60, ff. 146v-147

## **168/2**

Date of charge: 10 February 1782  
Plaintiff: Raphael Janni, gastald; Sabato Levi Mandolfo, gastald  
Defendant: Juda Valenzin  
Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: fine (10 Ragusan ducats)  
Shelfmark: vol. 61, f. 12

## **169/2**

Date of charge: 22 April 1782  
Plaintiff: Israel Maestro  
Defendant: brothers Jacob and Samuel Luzzena  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 61, ff. 39v, 40

## **170/2**

Date of charge: 24 May 1782

Plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: (publicly announced)

Verdict: prohibition of Christian interference with plaintiff; prohibition of Levi Mandolfo's interference with the Christians; prohibition of disturbing Levi Mandolfo's dwelling in a leased house

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 61, ff. 70v, 71

## **171/2**

Date of charge: 8 June 1782

Plaintiff: Luka Stulli

Defendant: Jacob Russo

Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 61, f. 79v

## **172/2**

Date of charge: 12 November 1782

Note: Vital Vita Vitali, tenant, leaves 35 Ragusan ducats for a one-year lease of house owned by sea captain Đuro Radić

Shelfmark: vol. 61, ff. 161v, 162

## **173/2**

Date of charge: 26 November 1782

Plaintiff: Lemuel Luzzena

Defendant: Miho Kulišić, mason

Verdict: prohibition of construction works

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)

Shelfmark: vol. 61, f. 168

## **174/2**

Date of charge: 1 January 1783

Plaintiff: Sabato Levi Mandolfo, gastald

Defendant: Juda Valenzin

Verdict: maintenance of peace and order in the Jewish Community

Time designated for execution of verdict: immediately

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (1 month)

Shelfmark: vol. 62, f. 1



## **175/2**

Date of charge: 23 November 1783  
Plaintiff: Daniel Valenzin  
Defendant: Samuel Tolentino; Bonaventura Terni  
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 62, f. 191v

## **176/2**

Date of charge: 22 January 1786  
Plaintiff: Daniel Tolentino  
Defendant: Samuel Tolentino  
Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 65, f. 5

## **177/2**

Date of charge: 13 March 1787  
Plaintiff: Jacob Luzzena; Samuel Cittanova  
Defendant: Rachel, widow of Campos; Hana, wife of Benedict Volterra  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 66, f. 22

## **178/2**

Date of charge: 24 February 1788  
Plaintiff: Jacob Vita Luzzena  
Defendant: Isac Pardo  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 67, ff. 29, 29v

## **179/2**

Date of charge: 8 June 1790  
Plaintiff: Mato Andrović  
Defendant: Lidia, wife of Israel Maestro  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 70, ff. 113, 113v

## **180/2**

Date of charge: 25 June 1790

Plaintiff: ser Marko Milli Bošković, procurator of priest Ivan Mrgić

Defendant: (publicly announced)

Verdict: recognition of real property rights (house previously owned by Jacob Levi Mandolfo)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 70, ff. 130v, 131 (see: f. 6 *a tergo*)

## **181/2**

Date of charge: 7 February 1791

Note: witnessing in favour of Abram Tolentino

Shelfmark: vol. 71, ff. 21-22

## **182/2**

Date of charge: 11 May 1791

Plaintiff: Ishmael Raphael Valenzin

Defendant: Ruben Ambonetti

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff (→ *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 520/1)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 71, f. 75v

## **183/2**

Date of charge: 12 May 1791

Plaintiff: Abram and Isac Pardo

Defendant: Ishmael Raphael Valenzin

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 71, f. 77v

## **184/2**

Date of charge: 29 June 1791

Plaintiff: Ishmael Raphael Valenzin

Defendant: Ivan Djedović

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (8 days)

Shelfmark: vol. 71, f. 120v

## **185/2**

Date of charge: 30 May 1792

Note: annotation on Nathan Ambonetti, procurator of sea captain Šimun Božović, protecting the real estate of Božović

Shelfmark: vol. 72, ff. 64, 64v

## **186/2**

Date of the charge: 18 April 1793

Plaintiff: Nathan Ambonetti

Defendant: Raphael Levi Mandolfo, procurator of Samuel Zacharia Vita Luzzena

Verdict: payment of debt

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: vol. 73, ff. 54v-58, 66-68v

## **187/2**

Date of charge: 10 May 1793

Plaintiff: Venturina, widow of Abram Pardo

Defendant: Isac Maestro

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff ( → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 535/1)

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 73, f. 79

## **188/2**

Date of charge: 10 May 1793

Plaintiff: Isac Maestro

Defendant: Venturina, widow of Abram Pardo

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 73, ff. 79v, 80

## **189/2**

Date of charge: 13 March 1794

Plaintiff: Jacob Russo

Defendant: Ivan Kordić, soldier

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 74, f. 35v

## **190/2**

Date of charge: 9 January 1795  
Plaintiff: Petar Natali  
Defendant: Sabato Fermo  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 75, f. 50

## **191/2**

Date of charge: 5 May 1795  
Plaintiff: Ruben Vita Ambonetti, procurator of sea captain Šimun Božović  
Defendant: (publicly announced)  
Verdict: recognition of real property rights  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 75, f. 113v

## **192/2**

Date of charge: 27 May 1795  
Plaintiff: Criminal Court *ex officio*  
Defendant: Marko Lonza from the island of Lopud  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with Daniel Tolentino and his family  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 75, f. 134

## **193/2**

Date of charge: 17 January 1798  
Plaintiff: Ivan Altesti  
Defendant: Abram Maestro  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 78, f. 46v

## **194/2**

Date of charge: 9 December 1798  
Plaintiff: Petar Kulišić  
Defendant: Solomon Ascoli  
Verdict: execution of the necessary construction works  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 3 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 79, ff. 111, 111v

## **195/2**

Date of charge: 28 May 1799

Plaintiff: Tomo Tvrtko

Defendant: Daniel Tolentino, procurator of Ishmael Valenzin

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 80, ff. 67, 67v

## **196/2**

Date of charge: 3 June 1799

Note: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, procurator of sea captain Petar Casilari, files claim against Pavo Karaman

Shelfmark: vol. 80, ff. 70v-71v

## **197/2**

Date of charge: 13 September 1799

Plaintiff: Sabato Vita Levi Mandolfo, gastald

Defendant: (publicly announced)

Verdict: prohibition of entry, passage and grazing of cattle in the Jewish cemetery

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months) and confiscation of cattle

Shelfmark: vol. 80, f. 137v

## **198/2**

Date of charge: 2 March 1801

Plaintiff: Moshe Daniel Levi Mandolfo

Defendant: Raphael Valenzin

Verdict: execution of the necessary construction works

Time designated for execution of verdict: immediately

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 81, f. 118v

## **199/2**

Date of charge: 18 March 1801

Plaintiff: Ruben Vita Ambonetti, procurator of Marko Grumović

Defendant: Đuro and Tonina Nižetić

Verdict: prohibition of entry into Grumović's property

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 81, ff. 134v, 135, 137

## **200/2**

Date of charge: 4 May 1801  
Plaintiff: Ivan Bertuzzi  
Defendant: Sabato Terni  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 81, f. 175v

## **201/2**

Date of charge: 4 May 1801  
Plaintiff: Ivan Bertuzzi  
Defendant: Sabato Terni  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 81, f. 175v

## **202/2**

Date of charge: 20 May 1803  
Plaintiff: Daniel Tolentino, procurator of Antun Gojan  
Defendant: Angiola Morelli  
Verdict: dispossession of tenant  
Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 85, ff. 89v, 90

## **203/2**

Date of charge: 3 June 1803  
Plaintiff: Jacob Vitali  
Defendant: Isac Ambonetti, son of Abram  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff ( → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 596/1)  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 85, f. 102v

## **204/2**

Date of charge: 21 August 1803  
Plaintiff: Isac Vita Campos  
Defendant: Jacob Russo  
Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff; prohibition of causing damage to neighbour  
Time designated for execution of verdict: none  
Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)  
Shelfmark: vol. 85, f. 184

**205/2**

Date of charge: 24 November 1803

Plaintiff: Raphael Janni

Defendant: Abram Ambonetti

Verdict: prohibition of interference with plaintiff

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 85, f. 227v

**206/2**

Date of charge: 24 November 1803

Plaintiff: Abram Ambonetti

Defendant: Raphael Janni

Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 85, f. 228

**207/2**

Date of charge: 12 December 1804

Plaintiff: Moshe

Defendant: Marin Lastovac

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 87, f. 83v

**208/2**

Date of charge: 15 January 1805

Plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti

Defendant: Katarina, wife of Đuro Arbanasin

Verdict: dispossession of tenant

Time designated for execution of verdict: 15 days

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 87, f. 97v

**209/2**

Date of charge: 7 April 1805

Plaintiff: Daniel Tolentino

Defendant: (publicly announced)

Verdict: prohibition of causing damage to neighbour

Time designated for execution of verdict: none

Anticipated punishment: prison sentence (2 months)

Shelfmark: vol. 87, ff. 162v, 163



***CRIMINALIA***  
**(VERDICTS) (3)**

Cancell. g'il Croc. g'li tre, & noi g' senten-  
tiam. Come in Lib. dei Lam. d' 1738.  
f. 91 f.

131. Mag. 1738.  
Sentenze promulgate dalli Signori: d' Cam. Capo & Tran. Matt. di Ghetaldo con-  
le suoi honor. Colleghe & Ulaggi. Nic. di Bona, & Paolo Haff. di Soize, & Matt.  
Tran. di Tradi contro gl' infra. Deling.

Baruk figli di Vitale Ebreo sent., debba  
stare doi mesi continui in una delle  
prigioni d'abbasso di q' nro. Calazzo  
con porte serrate, ouero debba dare  
e pagare al nro. Lib. f. trenta in  
con. di f. 20. g' f. d' applicarsi g' il  
leggero d' Calazzo & son. Eche in  
termine di giorni otto debba eseguire  
l'una, o l'altra sotto pena d' d' d' d' d'  
e che paghi al Cancell. g'il Croc. g'li  
quattro, idg. g' sentent. / pago / come  
in Lib. dei Lam. d' 1738. f. 150. f.

Adi 6. Giug. 1738.

M. Orsatto di Borgo uno d'li. d' d' d' d'  
Min. C. in luogo d'li. Auoc. d' Com. g'  
parola data a me. Ead. disse, auer au-  
to, e ricevuto dal contr. Baruk, l'ono-  
li contro. f. trenta, g'li quali resta  
indebitato nel presente: Lib. f. 63 f.

Antonio Orzi sent., debba stare giorni quaran-  
ta continui in una delle prigioni d'abbasso  
di questo nro. Calazzo con porte serra-  
te, ouero debba dare, e pagare f. venti  
quattro in con. di gro. 40. g' f. cioè f. otto  
debba depositare al nro. Off. g' fare le  
cose necessarie in quello, e f. sedici de-  
ba dare, e pagare al nro. Lib. d' appli-  
carsi g'il leggero d' Calazzo & son.  
Eche in termine di giorni otto debba  
eseguire l'una, o l'altra sotto pena  
d' d' d' d' d' al Cancell. g'il Croc. g'li cin-  
que, & noi g' sentent. / pago / come in  
Libro dei Lam. d' 1738. f. 147 f.

Adi 2. Giug. 1738.

Contr. Orzi pago all' Off. li contro. f. otto,  
de quali furono fatte d' d' d' d' d' f. f. f. f.  
le cose neccesse all' Off. med. come nella  
contr. sent. f. Adi d'.

M. Orsatto di Borgo uno d'li. d' d' d' d'  
Min. C. in luogo d'li. Auoc. d' Com. g'  
parola data a me. Ead. disse, auer au-  
to, e ricevuto dal contr. Ant. Orzi  
li contro. f. 16. g'li quali resta in-  
debitato nel presente: Lib. al f. 63 f.

Stiegan Andrijn di Gionchetto sent., debba  
stare giorni sei continui in una delle  
prigioni d'abbasso di questo nro. Calaz-  
zo con porte serrate, nella quale  
debba entrare in termine di giorni

Contr. Stiegan esegui la sent. della  
prigione, e pago il Croc. f.

Date of verdict: 31 July 1670  
Convict: Raphael Coronel  
Verdict: prison sentence (12 days) and fine (50 Ragusan ducats)  
Execution of verdict: 17 August 1670 (fine)  
Shelfmark: *Libro delle sentenze criminali* 1655-1701, vol. 4, f. 199v

## **2/3**

Date of verdict: 29 December 1674  
Convict: Joseph Penso  
Verdict: fine (50 Ragusan perpers)  
Execution of verdict: 7 January 1675  
Shelfmark: *Libro delle sentenze criminali* 1655-1701, vol. 4, f. 256

## **3a/3**

Date of verdict: 29 April 1679  
Convict: Moshe Latino, tailor  
Verdict: prison sentence (2 months) or fine (60 Ragusan perpers)  
Execution of verdict: 7 May 1679 (fine)  
Shelfmark: *Libro delle sentenze criminali* 1655-1701, vol. 4, f. 300

## **3b/3**

Date of verdict: 29 April 1679  
Convict: Moshe Levi Mandolfo  
Verdict: prison sentence (2 months) or fine (60 Ragusan perpers)  
Execution of verdict: 7 May 1679 (fine)  
Shelfmark: *Libro delle sentenze criminali* 1655-1701, vol. 4, f. 300

## **3c/3**

Date of verdict: 29 April 1679  
Convict: Jacob Levi  
Verdict: prison sentence (1 month)  
Execution of verdict: none  
Shelfmark: *Libro delle sentenze criminali* 1655-1701, vol. 4, f. 300

## **3d/3**

Date of verdict: 29 April 1679  
Convict: Solomon Maestro  
Verdict: prison sentence (1 month)  
Execution of verdict: none  
Shelfmark: *Libro delle sentenze criminali* 1655-1701, vol. 4, f. 300

## **4a/3**

Date of verdict: 29 November 1681

Convict: Samuel Maestro, son of Solomon (plaintiff: Abram Cavaliero)

Verdict: prison sentence (3 months) or fine (50 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 12 December 1681 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, ff. 19v, 20 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 41/1

### **4b/3**

Date of verdict: 29 November 1681

Convict: Jacob Maestro (plaintiff: Abram Cavaliero)

Verdict: prison sentence (1 month) or fine (20 Ragusan perpers)

Execution of verdict: 12 December 1681 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, ff. 19v, 20 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 41/1

### **5/3**

Date of verdict: 28 February 1690

Convict: Vido, goldsmith (plaintiff: Abram Pardo)

Verdict: prison sentence (1 month) or fine (60 Ragusan perpers)

Execution of verdict: 10 March 1690 (prison sentence)

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, ff. 97, 97v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 75/1

### **6a/3**

Date of verdict: 30 April 1691

Convict: Solomon Maestro, son of David (*ex officio*)

Verdict: fine (15 Ragusan perpers)

Execution of verdict: 25 June 1691

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, ff. 104, 104v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 81/1

### **6b/3**

Date of verdict: 30 April 1691

Convict: Ivan Bonomelli (*ex officio*)

Verdict: fine (10 Ragusan perpers)

Execution of verdict: 6 May 1691

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 104v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 81/1

### **7/3**

Date of verdict: 29 February 1692

Convict: nobleman Marin Zamagna (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (8 days)

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 113 →  
*Lamenta Criminalia* no. 78/1

### 8/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1692

Convict: Đuro, son of Marica Grbavčeva (plaintiff: Joseph Peres)

Verdict: forced labour (two years as galley rower), compensation for damages to Joseph Peres

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 119 →  
*Lamenta Criminalia* no. 89/1

### 9a/3

Date of verdict: 30 April 1697

Convict: Marija, wife of Ivan, wet nurse, from the village of Čajkovica (*ex officio*; injured party: Kristofor, son of Jacob, convert)

Verdict: prison sentence (1,5 month)

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 173v →  
*Lamenta Criminalia* no. 105/1

### 9b/3

Date of verdict: 30 April 1697

Convict: Ivan son of Đuro, husband of Marija the wet nurse (*ex officio*; injured party: Kristofor, son of Jacob, convert)

Verdict: prison sentence (1,5 month)

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 173v →  
*Lamenta Criminalia* no. 105/1

### 10a/3

Date of verdict: 22 April 1698

Convict: Vita Valenzin (*ex officio*; injured party: Joseph Penso and his son David)

Verdict: prison sentence (2 months) or fine (25 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 28 April 1698 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 187 →  
*Lamenta Criminalia* no. 109/1

### 10b/3

Date of verdict: 22 April 1698

Convict: Samuel Saralvo, son of Jacob (*ex officio*; injured party: Joseph Penso and his son David)

Verdict: prison sentence (2 months) or fine (25 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 28 April 1698 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 187 →  
*Lamenta Criminalia* no. 109/1

### 11/3

Date of verdict: 4 November 1699  
Convict: Samuel Pappo (plaintiff: Jacob Pardo, son of Abram)  
Verdict: fine (5 Ragusan perpers)  
Execution of verdict: 4 November 1699  
Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 200 →  
*Lamenta Criminalia* no. 123/1

### 12/3

Date of verdict: 29 November 1700  
Convict: Damjan Drašković (plaintiff: Solomon Maestro)  
Verdict: prison sentence (15 days) or fine (15 Ragusan perpers)  
Execution of verdict: 15 November 1700 (!) (fine)  
Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, ff. 214, 214v →  
*Lamenta Criminalia* no. 129/

### 13/3

Date of verdict: 31 October 1702  
Convict: Samuel Saralvo (plaintiff: David Coen)  
Verdict: prison sentence (2 months) or fine (30 Ragusan ducats)  
Execution of verdict: 3 November 1702 (fine)  
Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, ff. 232, 232v →  
*Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 138/1, 139/1, 140/1

### 14/3

Date of verdict: 31 March 1704  
Convict: Baro (Angeli) (plaintiff: Mileta Stjepanović)  
Verdict: prison sentence (1 month, of which eight days leg cuffed)  
Execution of verdict: 12 April 1704  
Note: The verdict is revised to ten days of prison.  
Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 252 →  
*Lamenta Criminalia* no. 144/1

### 15/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1705  
Convict: Samuel Coen (plaintiff: Matko Voihnić)  
Verdict: prison sentence (4 days)  
Execution of verdict: none  
Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, ff. 264, 264v →  
*Lamenta Criminalia* no. 151/1

### 16a/3

Date of verdict: 30 March 1706

Convict: Anica, daughter of Nikola, from the village of Šumet (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (1 month); shame sentence (donkey parade; an hour of exposure on the pillory); corporal punishment (25 whippings)

Execution of verdict: 22 April 1706

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, ff. 268, 268v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 153/1

### 16b/3

Date of verdict: 30 March 1706

Convict: Samuel Forte

Verdict: prison sentence (4 months) or fine (100 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 16 April 1706 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720, vol. 5, f. 268v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 153/1

### 17/3

Date of verdict: 29 November 1709

Convict: Moshe Bueno, son of Solomon (plaintiff: Abram Maestro)

Verdict: prison sentence (10 days) or fine (3 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 20 January 1710 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1751, vol. 6, f. 18v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 163/1

### 18/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1709

Convict: Jakov Casilari from Cavtat (plaintiff: Eleazar Maestro)

Verdict: prison sentence (2 months); payment of debt to Eleazar Maestro

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 21 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 158/1

### 19/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1710

Convict: Vlahuša, servant of Pasko Vodopić (plaintiff: Aron Coen)

Verdict: fine (20 Ragusan perpers)

Execution of verdict: 9 January 1711

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 31v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 167/1

### 20/3

Date of verdict: 28 June 1713  
Convict: Ivan Besovan (plaintiff: Manuel Fermo)  
Verdict: prison sentence (6 days)  
Execution of verdict: 11 July 1713  
Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 54 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 175/1

### 21/3

Date of verdict: 31 May 1715  
Convict: Moshe Bueno (plaintiff: Isac Nahas, son of Abram)  
Verdict: prison sentence (3 days) or fine (1 Ragusan ducat)  
Execution of verdict: 10 June 1715 (fine)  
Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 76v, 77 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 187/1

### 22/3

Date of verdict: 31 March 1718  
Convict: Stane, daughter of soldier Vlahuša Perak (plaintiff: Marija-Ana, convert, wife of Petar, son of Josip)  
Verdict: prison sentence (2 days)  
Execution of verdict: none  
Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 102v, 103 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 200/1

### 23/3

Date of verdict: 31 May 1722  
Convict: Abram Maestro, son of Jacob (plaintiff: Abram Coen)  
Verdict: prison sentence (4 months); compensation for damages to Abram Coen  
Execution of verdict: none  
Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 123v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 212/1

### 24/3

Date of verdict: 25 May 1729  
Convict: Marin Polonić (plaintiff: Sabato Levi Mandolfo)  
Verdict: fine (15 Ragusan perpers)  
Execution of verdict: 30 May 1729  
Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 149, 149v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 223/1

### 25/3

Date of verdict: 18 April 1735  
Convict: Haim Tolentino (plaintiff: Abram Coen)



Verdict: prison sentence (3 months) and corporal punishment (whipping, in three sets) or fine (60 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 169 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 246/1

### **26a/3**

Date of verdict: 27 May 1735

Convict: Jacob Pardo (plaintiff: Berto Celeffa)

Verdict: prison sentence (20 days) or fine (20 Ragusan perpers)

Execution of verdict: 1 June 1735 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 169v, 170 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 244/1, 245/1

### **26b/3**

Date of verdict: 27 May 1735

Convict: Berto Celeffa (plaintiff: Jacob Pardo)

Verdict: prison sentence (4 days) or fine (4 Ragusan perpers)

Execution of verdict: 1 June 1735 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 169v, 170 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 244/1, 245/1

### **27a/3**

Date of verdict: 29 December 1736

Convict: Solomon Luzzena (plaintiff: Haim Tolentino)

Verdict: prison sentence (10 days) or fine (5 Ragusan ducats); compensation for damages to Tolentino

Execution of verdict: 4 January 1737 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 175v, 176 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 249/1

### **27b/3**

Date of verdict: 29 December 1736

Convict: Abram Luzzena (plaintiff: Haim Tolentino)

Verdict: prison sentence (5 days) or fine (5 Ragusan ducats); compensation for damages to Tolentino

Execution of verdict: 4 January 1737 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 175v, 176 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 249/1

### **28/3**

Date of verdict: 30 April 1738

Convict: Nikola Agić (plaintiff: Solomon Pardo)

Verdict: prison sentence (4 days)

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 181, 181v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 257/1

### **29/3**

Date of verdict: 31 May 1738

Convict: Baruch, son of Vital (Vitali) (plaintiff: ser Vlaho Skurić and his son Jozo)

Verdict: prison sentence (2 months) or fine (30 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 6 June 1738 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 181v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 258/1

### **30a/3**

Date of verdict: 29 November 1738

Convict: Raphael Levi Mandolfo (plaintiff: Konstantin Hadžidurko, merchant from Sarajevo)

Verdict: prison sentence (30 days)

Execution of verdict: 29 November 1738

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 183v, 184 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 261/1, 262/1

### **30b/3**

Date of verdict: 29 November 1738

Convict: Konstantin Hadžidurko, merchant from Sarajevo (plaintiff: Raphael Levi Mandolfo)

Verdict: prison sentence (8 days) or fine (4 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 183v, 184 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 261/1, 262/1

### **31/3**

Date of verdict: 10 March 1739

Convict: Jacob Pardo (plaintiff: Mato Gradi, nobleman)

Verdict: compensation for damages to Mato Gradi

Execution of verdict: 10 March 1739

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 185 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 256/1

### **32a/3**

Date of verdict: 18 April 1739

Convict: Haim Tolentino, son of Angiolo (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (1 year) or fine (60 sequins)

Execution of verdict: 19 April 1739 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 187v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 264/1

### 32b/3

Date of verdict: 30 April 1739

Convict: Lucija Kentra, daughter of Ivan (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (40 days) or fine (6 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 6 May 1739 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 189 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 264/1

### 33/3

Date of verdict: 25 June 1739

Convict: Isac Campos, son of Abram (*ex officio*; injured party: Haim Levi Mandolfo)

Verdict: prison sentence (15 days)

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, ff. 189v, 190 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 266/1

### 34/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1740

Convict: Vicko Zec (plaintiff: Gabriel Valenzin)

Verdict: prison sentence (8 days) or fine (6 Ragusan perpers)

Execution of verdict: 10 January 1741 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 196 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 268/1, 269/1

### 35/3

Date of verdict: 29 December 1745

Convict: Juda Valenzin, son of Gabriel (plaintiff: Nikola Petrović, Vlach)

Verdict: prison sentence (1 month) or fine (10 sequins)

Execution of verdict: 9 January 1746 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1708-1750, vol. 6, f. 219v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 279/1

### 36a/3

Date of verdict: 5 June 1752

Convict: Solomon Luzzena and his son Samuel (plaintiff: Isac Levi Mandolfo)

Verdict: fine (15 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 6 June 1752

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, f. 7 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 299/1, 300/1

### 36b/3

Date of verdict: 5 June 1752

Convict: Isac Levi Mandolfo (plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena)

Verdict: fine (12 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 26 November 1752

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, ff. 7, 7v → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 299/1, 300/1

### **37/3**

Date of verdict: 7 December 1753

Convict: Antun Ćirilo, tailor (plaintiff: Angiolo Terni)

Verdict: prison sentence (20 days); compensation for damages to Angiolo Terni

Execution of verdict: 22 February 1754 (compensation for damages)

Note: On 23 February 1754 Ćirilo was released.

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, ff. 18v, 19 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 304/1

### **38/3**

Date of verdict: 28 February 1754

Convict: Angiolo Terni (plaintiff: Solomon Pardo)

Verdict: prison sentence (4 days) or fine (2 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 7 March 1754 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, f. 26 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 306/1, 307/1

### **39a/3**

Date of verdict: 14 November 1754

Convict: Pasquale Riola, tailor (*ex officio*)

Verdict: expulsion for life

Execution of verdict: 14 November 1754

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, ff. 31v, 32 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 314/1

### **39b/3**

Date of verdict: 14 November 1754

Convict: Bendict Benzion Volterra (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (80 days)

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, ff. 31v, 32 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 314/1

### **40/3**

Date of verdict: 30 December 1755

Convict: Leon Valenzin, son of Gabriel (plaintiff: Kristo Radović, goldsmith)

Verdict: prison sentence (8 days) or fine (1 sequin)

Execution of verdict: 31 December 1755 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, ff. 48, 48v → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 317/1, 318/1

### 41/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1756

Convict: Angiolo Terni (plaintiff: Vicko Zec, tailor)

Verdict: prison sentence (15 days) or fine (1 sequin)

Execution of verdict: 12 March 1767 (!) (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, f. 57v → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 320/1, 321/1

### 42/3

Date of verdict: 28 May 1759

Convict: Jacob Baraffael (*ex officio*; injured party: Angiolo Terni)

Verdict: prison sentence (16 months)

Execution of verdict: 13 June 1759

Note: Four months of prison were pardoned according to Baraffael's petition (2 April 1760).

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, f. 88v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 330/1

### 43/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1766

Convict: Jovo Samoel, Vlach (plaintiff: Elia Janni and his son Raphael)

Verdict: prison sentence (15 days) or fine (7,5 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 11 January 1767 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, f. 189v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 359/1

### 44/3

Date of verdict: 20 May 1767

Convict: Israel Maestro, son of Michael (plaintiff: Marko Pavlović, son of Andrija)

Verdict: prison sentence (20 days) or fine (20 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 20 May 1767 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, f. 197 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 363/1

### 45/3

Date of verdict: 31 May 1767

Convict: Andrija Vidojević, soldier (plaintiff: Samuel Luzzena)

Verdict: prison sentence (5 days)

Execution of verdict: 19 June 1767

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, f. 204v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no.

365/1

**46/3**

Date of verdict: 30 December 1769

Convict: Daniel Valenzin (plaintiff: Luka Stulli)

Verdict: disbursement of 1 sequin to Luka Stulli in accordance with the lease agreement

Execution of verdict: 17 January 1770

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775, vol. 7, f. 222v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 371/1

**47/3**

Date of verdict: 14 July 1772

Convict: Mosto Nikolić, Vlach (plaintiff: Lemuel Zacharia Luzzena)

Verdict: prison sentence (5 days) or fine (2 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 17 July 1772 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* (1751-1775), vol. 7, f. 237 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 384/1

**48a/3**

Date of verdict: 9 June 1779

Convict: Ruben Ambonetti (plaintiff: Jacob Luzzena)

Verdict: prison sentence (30 days) or fine (24 Ragusan ducats)

Execution of verdict: 22 June 1779 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, f. 58 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 418/1, 419/1

**48b/3**

Date of verdict: 9 June 1779

Convict: Jacob Luzzena (plaintiff: Ruben Ambonetti)

Verdict: prison sentence (8 days) or fine (7 Ragusan ducats); compensation for damages to Jacob Luzzena

Execution of verdict: 14 June 1779 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, f. 58 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 418/1, 419/1

**49a/3**

Date of verdict: 21 January 1783

Convict: Kata, wife of Luka, son of Luka, from the village of Šumet (plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, son of Raphael)

Verdict: prison sentence (1 month); shame sentence (an hour of exposure on the pillory with mitre on the head); compensation for damages to Moshe Levi Mandolfo

Execution of verdict: 16 February 1783 (pillar of shame)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, f. 112 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no.

455/1

**49b/3**

Date of verdict: 21 January 1783

Convict: Trojan, son of Luka, from the village of Šumet (plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo, son of Raphael)

Verdict: prison sentence (1 month); corporal punishment (public whipping, in three sets); compensation for damages to Moshe Levi Mandolfo

Execution of verdict: 5, 6 and 10 February 1783 (public whipping)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, ff. 112, 112v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 455/1

**50/3**

Date of verdict: 17 July 1783

Convict: Matko Kokalo from the village of Postranje (plaintiff: Solomon Maestro)

Verdict: prison sentence (30 days); compensation for damages to Solomon Maestro

Execution of verdict: 3 March 1785

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, f. 122v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 456/1

**51/3**

Date of verdict: 17 July 1783

Convict: Stjepan Miletić from Župa Dubrovačka (plaintiff: Jacob Levi Mandolfo and his son Daniel)

Verdict: prison sentence (15 days)

Execution of verdict: 15 January 1792

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, f. 122v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 457/1

**52a/3**

Date of verdict: 17 July 1783

Convict: Antun Ivanović from the suburb of Pile (plaintiff: Pavao and Mato Petrović)

Verdict: prison sentence (4 months); shame sentence (head in stocks at four one-hour turns); compensation for damages to brothers Petrović

Execution of verdict: 17 July 1783

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, f. 121v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 458/1

**52b/3**

Date of verdict: 17 July 1783

Convict: Baruch Vitali (plaintiff: Pavao and Mato Petrović)

Verdict: prison sentence (2 months); compensation for damages to the Petrović brothers

Execution of verdict: 23 July 1783 (prison sentence)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, ff. 121v, 122 → *Lamenta Criminalia*

no. 458/1

### 52c/3

Date of verdict: 17 July 1783

Convict: David Jona Asser (plaintiff: Pavao and Mato Petrović)

Verdict: prison sentence (15 days); compensation for damages to the Petrović brothers

Execution of verdict: 23 July 1783 (prison sentence); 8 August 1783 (compensation for damages)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, ff. 121v, 122 → *Lamenta Criminalia*  
no. 458/1

### 52d/3

Date of verdict: 17 July 1783

Convict: Kata, widow of Petar son of Pasko (plaintiff: Pavao and Mato Petrović)

Verdict: prison sentence (15 days) or fine (2 thalers); compensation for damages to the Petrović brothers

Execution of verdict: 21 August 1783 (fine)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, ff. 121v, 122 → *Lamenta Criminalia*  
no. 458/1

### 53a/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1785

Convict: David Russo (plaintiff: Abram Nathan Ambonetti)

Verdict: prison sentence (6 days) or fine (6 Ragusan ducats); compensation for damages to Abram Nathan Ambonetti

Execution of verdict: 24 March 1787 (prison sentence)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, ff. 153v, 154 → *Lamenta Criminalia*  
nos. 471/1, 472/1

### 53b/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1785

Convict: Jacob Russo, son of David (plaintiff: Abram Nathan Ambonetti)

Verdict: prison sentence (6 days) or fine (6 Ragusan ducats); compensation for damages to Abram Nathan Ambonetti

Execution of verdict: 24 March 1787 (prison sentence)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, ff. 153v, 154 → *Lamenta Criminalia*  
nos. 471/1, 472/1

### 54/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1785

Convict: Samuel Tolentino (plaintiff: Abram David Valenzin)

Verdict: prison sentence (4 days) or fine (4 Ragusan ducats); compensation for damages to Abram David Valenzin

Execution of verdict: 24 March 1789 (fine)



Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, f. 154 → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 478/1, 479/1

### 55/3

Date of verdict: 30 December 1786

Convict: Ivan Vocativo (plaintiff: Moshe Levi Mandolfo)

Verdict: prison sentence (8 days)

Execution of verdict: 25 March 1787

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, f. 168v → *Lamenta Criminalia* nos. 487/1, 488/1

### 56/3

Date of verdict: 20 December 1790

Convict: Mato Jurišić, sea captain (plaintiff: Juda Costantini)

Verdict: fine (10 Ragusan ducats); compensation for damages to Juda Costantini

Execution of verdict: 27 May 1791

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792, vol. 8, f. 221v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 511/1

### 57a/3

Date of verdict: 22 June 1795

Convict: Moshe Daniel Levi Mandolfo (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (1 month)

Execution of verdict: 24 June 1795

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale* 1793-1812, vol. 9, f. 28 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 556/1

### 57b/3

Date of verdict: 22 June 1795

Convict: Raphael Levi Mandolfo (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (1 month)

Execution of verdict: 24 June 1795

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale* (1793-1812), vol. 9, f. 28 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 556/1

### 57c/3

Date of verdict: 22 June 1795

Convict: Abram Pardo (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (1 month)

Execution of verdict: 24 June 1795

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale* 1793-1812, vol. 9, f. 28 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 556/1

### 57d/3

Date of verdict: 22 June 1795

Convict: Solomon Ascoli (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (15 days)

Execution of verdict: 21 August 1795

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminali* 1793-1812, vol. 9, f. 28 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 556/1

### 57e/3

Date of verdict: 22 June 1795

Convict: Moshe Luzzena (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (15 days)

Execution of verdict: 24 June 1795

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale* 1793-1812, vol. 9, f. 28 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 556/1

### 57f/3

Date of verdict: 22 June 1795

Convict: Samuel Valenzin (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (15 days)

Execution of verdict: 24 June 1795

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale* 1793-1812, vol. 9, f. 28 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 556/1

### 57g/3

Date of verdict: 22 June 1795

Convict: Solomon Maestro, son of Jacob, wigmaker (*ex officio*)

Verdict: prison sentence (10 days)

Execution of verdict: 22 June 1795

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale* 1793-1812, vol. 9, f. 28 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 556/1

### 58/3

Date of verdict: 19 June 1800

Convict: Todor Vlahović, Vlach (*ex officio*; injured party: Juda Costantini)

Verdict: prison sentence (20 days); compensation for damages to Juda Costantini

Execution of verdict: 21 June 1800 (compensation for damages); July 3, 1800 (prison)

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale* 1793-1812, vol. 9, ff. 53, 53v → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 586/1

### 59/3

Date of verdict: 29 December 1800

Convict: Miho Putica (*ex officio*; injured party: Moshe Levi Mandolfo)

Verdict: prison sentence (6 months); compensation for damages to Moshe Levi Mandolfo

Execution of verdict: none

Shelfmark: *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale* 1793-1812, vol. 9, ff. 53v, 54 → *Lamenta Criminalia* no. 587/1

# **Index of Jewish Names**

## **ABUAF**

Solomon **167/1, 191/1**

## **ALCAIDE**

Moshe **103/1**

## **ALTARAS**

Abram **504/1**

## **AMBONETTI**

Abram **472/1; 205/2, 206/2**

Abram Nathan **376/1, 377/1, 465/1, 471/1, 512/1, 560/1, 588/1; 53a/3, 53b/3**

Benvenuta, wife of Nathan **205/1; 76/2, 77/2, 78/2**

Isac **241/1, 340/1; 88/2, 132/2**

Isac, son of Abram **596/1; 203/2**

Isac, son of Nathan **70/2, 76/2, 77/2, 78/2**

Isac Vita **591/1, 594/1, 601/1, 606/1**

Juda, son of Nathan **205/1**

Juscun **504/1**

Nathan **372/1, 476/1, 531/1; 76/2, 77/2, 78/2, 185/2, 186/2**

Nathan, son of Samuel **154/2**

Ruben **401/1, 405/1, 417/1, 418/1, 419/1, 420/1, 426/1, 427/1, 428/1, 445/1, 469/1, 485/1, 498/1, 520/1, 557/1, 590/1; 182/2, 208/2; 48a/3, 48b/3**

Ruben, son of Samuel **389/1**

Ruben Vita **191/2, 199/2**

Salvator **390/1, 509/1**

Samuel **240/1, 241/1, 274/1, 275/1, 284/1, 289/1, 295/1, 296/1, 303/1, 342/1, 344/1, 350/1, 351/1, 372/1, 389/1, 400/1, 474/1; 88/2, 102/2, 112/2, 113/2, 122/2, 128/2, 143/2, 149/2, 160/2**

Samuel, son of Nathan **70/2**

## **ANGELI**

Baruch (Baro, Bartolomeo) “Mezzo” **74/1, 106/1, 107/1, 116/1, 140/1, 144/1, 154/1; 62/2, 63/2**

Isac **202/1, 221/1, 280/1, 281/1, 289/1; 114/2; 14/3**

Jacob **79/2**

Judith, daughter of Isac **289/1**

## **ASCOLI**

Jacob **356/1, 533/1, 535/1, 578/1**

Jacob Vita **386/1, 392/1, 420/1**

Joel **541/1, 542/1, 553/1**

Lustro **592/1**

Michael **606/1**

Samuel **503/1, 505/1, 506/1, 520/1, 537/1, 544/1, 546/1, 559/1, 560/1, 580/1, 591/1**

Solomon **556/1; 194/2; 57d/3**

## **ASSER**

Abram Vita **332/1, 479/1**

David **432/1**

David Jona **458/1, 461/1; 52c/3**

Haim (Vita) **279/1, 426/1, 478/1, 479/1; 94/2, 95/2, 114/2, 162/2**

## **AVI**

Elia **79/1**

## **BARAFFAEL**

Abram **263/1**

Abram, son of Vita **240/1**

Abram David **260/1**

Jacob **283/1, 290/1, 303/1, 308/1, 310/1, 320/1, 329/1, 330/1; 115/2, 116/2, 122/2; 42/3**

## **BENADO**

Sabato **67/1, 84/1**

## **BENPORAT**

Abram **299/1, 300/1, 301/1**

Leon **304/1, 309/1**

Samuel **406/1**

## **BONAIUTO**

Solomon **51/1**

## **BUENO**

Moshe **135/1, 138/1, 143/1, 182/1, 187/1, 202/1, 204/1, 208/1, 212/1, 221/1; 56/2; 21/3**

Moshe, son of Solomon **124/1, 163/1; 17/3**

Solomon **81/1, 92/1, 238/1, 239/1, 265/1, 278/1; 39/2, 83/2, 86/2**

## **CAMPOS**

Abram **24/1, 50/1, 161/1, 203/1, 208/1, 209/1, 418/1, 419/1, 433/1, 447/1; 74/2, 75/2**

Isac **84/1, 98/1, 105/1, 272/1, 274/1, 275/1, 342/1, 343/1, 366/1, 565/1; 12/2, 114/2, 139/2, 141/2, 150/2, 152/2, 153/2**

Isac, son of Abram **266/1, 277/1; 33/3**

Isac Vita **248/1; 106/2, 204/2**  
Samuel **288/1, 343/1, 344/1, 391/1; 141/2, 159/2, 165/2, 166/2**  
Rachel **177/2**  
Raphael **426/1, 447/1**

## CAVALIERO

Abram **1/1, 36/1, 41/1; 10/2; 4a/3, 4b/3**  
Moshe **15/1, 16/1**  
Samuel **44/1, 61/1**

## CITTANOVA

Angiolo **171/1, 184/1, 185/1, 186/1; 56/2**  
Pelegriin **510/1, 551/1**  
Samuel **177/2**

## COGLIANO

Haim (Vita) **123/1, 149/1, 150/1, 177/1, 203/1**  
Moše **217/1, 226/1**  
Moshe Vita **211/1**

## COEN

Abram **140/1, 157/1, 158/1, 191/1, 212/1, 223/1, 246/1; 65/2, 81/2, 82/2, 90/2, 103/2; 23/3, 25/3**  
Angiolo **347/1**  
Aron **27/1, 139/1, 140/1, 167/1; 19/3**  
Aron, son of Raphael **26/1, 174/1**  
Baruch **32/1, 64/1, 68/1**  
David **103/1, 138/1, 140/1; 13/3**  
Florida, wife of Jacob **41/1**  
Isac **57/1**  
Jacob **41/1, 92/1**  
Juda, son of Raphael **369/1**  
Manuel, son of Baruch, bookbinder **58/1, 85/1, 104/1, 108/1, 118/1, 119/1, 126/1, 130/1, 131/1, 159/1; 47/2, 58/2**  
Moshe **83/1, 90/1, 99/1, 139/1, 174/1**  
Moshe Raphael **158/1**  
Raphael **5/1, 11/1, 12/1, 20/1, 28/1, 29/1, 32/1, 38/1, 43/1, 46/1, 72/1, 78/1, 88/1, 140/1, 141/1, 174/1, 180/1; 8/2, 9/2, 16/2, 17/2, 18/2, 19/2, 20/2, 22/2, 24/2, 38/2**  
Samuel **151/1, 235/1, 236/1; 81/2, 82/2, 84/2, 85/2, 147/2; 15/3**  
Zacharia **202/1**

## CORONEL

Raphael **13/1, 14/1; 7/2; 1/3**

## **COSTANTINI**

Abram **163/1, 202/1; 65/2**

Juda **404/1, 444/1, 446/1, 502/1, 511/1, 574/1; 56/3; 58/3**

Lazar **424/1, 502/1, 543/1**

Leon **403/1, 509/1, 510/1, 526/1, 532/1**

Raphael **263/1, 276/1, 279/1, 284/1, 285/1, 299/1, 305/1, 309/1, 608/1; 89/2, 92/2, 93/2, 103/2, 113/2, 119/2, 125/2, 151/2**

Sabato, son of Juda **570/1**

## **DE LEON**

Abram **415/1**

## **ESCENASI**

Solomon **157/1**

Zevi **22/2**

## **FERMO**

Abram **216/1, 295/1, 584/1; 113/2**

Consola, wife of Manuel **454/1**

Isac **163/1**

Joseph **277/1; 139/2**

Joseph, son of Lazar Haim **146/1**

Joseph Vita **164/1, 273/1; 68/2**

Lazar (Eleazar) **125/1, 140/1, 160/1, 182/1, 272/1, 286/1, 287/1, 584/1**

Lazar, son of Joseph **277/1; 119/2**

Lazar Haim **146/1**

Manuel **175/1, 323/1, 324/1, 357/1, 454/1; 20/3**

Manuel, son of Joseph **119/2**

Menachem **396/1**

Moshe **184/1, 185/1**

Moshe Vita **170/1; 41/2**

Perla, wife of Lazar **182/1**

Sabato **323/1, 426/1, 427/1; 190/2**

Sabato, son of Joseph **277/1; 119/2**

Sciabadel (Sabadel, Shabbatai?) **363/1**

## **FORTE**

Samuel **75/1, 86/1, 147/1, 153/1; 29/2, 36/2, 39/2, 49/2, 64/2; 16b/3**

## **FRANCO**

David **18/2, 19/2, 20/2**

Raphael **114/1**

## GAON

Solomon “Arabo” **76/1, 80/1, 84/1**

## HATEN

Mordechai **54/1, 55/1**

## JANNI

Abram **496/1, 524/1, 525/1, 581/1**

Abram, son of Raphael **509/1, 530/1**

Elia **359/1; 134/2; 43/3**

Raphael **328/1, 402/1, 418/1, 436/1, 445/1, 446/1, 502/1, 509/1, 510/1, 520/1, 526/1, 532/1; 168/2, 205/2, 206/2**

Raphael, son of Elia **359/1; 43/3**

Sabato **524/1, 525/1**

Sabato, son of Raphael **509/1**

## LATINO

Moshe, tailor **87/1; 3a/3**

## LEVI

Abram **163/1, 203/1**

Abram, son of Juda **146/1**

David **192/1, 203/1, 447/1, 519/1, 551/1, 585/1**

Haim **208/1**

Jacob **16/1; 3c/3**

Juda, shohet **124/1, 167/1, 176/1**

## LEVI MANDOLFO **162/1, 190/1, 191/1**

Abram, son of Sabato **452/1, 453/1**

Abram Isac **536/1**

Daniel **433/1, 439/1, 467/1, 468/1, 484/1, 507/1, 508/1**

Daniel, son of Jacob **440/1, 457/1; 51/3**

Haim **234/1, 257/1, 262/1, 266/1, 275/1, 282/1, 285/1, 295/1, 338/1, 361/1, 394/1; 107/2, 108/2, 113/2, 122/2; 33/3**

Isac **146/1, 202/1, 210/1, 216/1, 240/1, 244/1, 299/1, 300/1, 301/1, 349/1; 81/2, 82/2, 100/2, 112/2, 113/2; 36a/3, 36b/3**

Isac, son of Joseph **187/1; 86/2**

Isac Vita **208/1, 209/1, 245/1, 572/1**

Jacob **56/1, 119/1, 299/1, 302/1, 414/1, 434/1, 449/1; 180/2; 51/3**

Joseph **118/1, 119/1, 122/1, 131/1, 138/1, 142/1; 27/2, 33/2, 65/2, 81/2, 82/2**

Joseph, son of Sabato **569/1**

Joseph Elia **545/1**



Joseph Leon **561/1, 562/1**  
Joseph Vita, son of Moshe **221/1**  
Juscun, coral jeweller **214/1, 227/1, 228/1, 233/1, 238/1, 239/1, 242/1, 254/1, 255/1; 51/2, 69/2, 71/2, 72/2**  
Leon **516/1**  
Lignia **120/1**  
Luna **85/1**  
Moshe **42/1, 43/1, 77/1, 125/1, 160/1, 343/1, 394/1, 455/1, 487/1, 488/1, 496/1, 510/1, 521/1, 558/1, 587/1; 21/2, 53/2, 170/2, 196/2; 3b/3, 59/3**  
Moshe, son of Isac **85/1**  
Moshe, son of Jacob **56/1, 63/1; 32/2, 33/2, 41/2**  
Moshe, son of Raphael **370/1, 436/1, 455/1; 49a/3, 49b/3**  
Moshe, son of Sabato **404/1**  
Moshe Daniel **538/1, 556/1, 571/1, 587/1; 198/2; 57a/3**  
Moshe Vita **351/1**  
Raphael **261/1, 262/1, 275/1, 279/1, 280/1, 281/1, 283/1, 284/1, 285/1, 300/1, 301/1, 302/1, 313/1, 338/1, 350/1, 523/1, 532/1, 556/1, 575/1, 576/1, 582/1, 608/1; 108/2, 135/2, 186/2; 30a/3, 30b/3, 57b/3**  
Raphael, son of Moshe **519/1**  
Raphael, son of Sabato **496/1, 519/1, 530/1**  
Sabato **177/1, 178/1, 187/1, 203/1, 218/1, 222/1, 223/1, 227/1, 443/1, 452/1, 453/1; 65/2, 168/2, 174/2; 24/3**  
Sabato, son of Abram **452/1**  
Sabato, son of Moshe **160/1, 542/1**  
Sabato Vita **197/2**  
Salvator **202/1, 405/1, 420/1, 428/1, 463/1, 473/1, 483/1, 484/1, 507/1, 513/1**  
Salvator, son of Jacob **115/1, 155/1; 32/2, 33/2**  
Stela, wife of Sabato **442/1, 443/1**  
Vita **203/1**

## **LUZZENA 100/1**

Abram **224/1, 249/1, 255/1; 88/2, 89/2; 27b/3**  
Abram, son of Samuel **241/1**  
Clara **195/1**  
Clara, wife of Samuel **43/2**  
David **41/1, 316/1, 332/1, 386/1, 391/1, 402/1, 404/1, 406/1, 420/1, 514/1, 535/1, 536/1, 537/1, 550/1, 551/1, 587/1; 114/2, 117/2**  
David, son of Solomon **145/2**  
Haim **88/2**  
Haim, son of Samuel **241/1**  
Isac **239/1, 310/1, 319/1, 339/1, 400/1, 415/1, 506/1; 89/2, 96/2, 139/2**  
Jacob **401/1, 416/1, 418/1, 419/1, 447/1, 510/1, 512/1; 169/2, 177/2; 48a/3, 48b/3**  
Jacob, son of David **403/1, 409/1, 410/1**  
Jacob Vita **476/1, 477/1, 494/1, 495/1; 178/2**  
Lemuel, **405/1, 438/1, 451/1, 521/1, 522/1; 173/2**  
Lemuel, son of David **403/1**

Lemuel Zacharia **376/1, 384/1; 47/3**  
Mordechai **1/1**  
Moshe **379/1, 380/1, 463/1, 471/1, 475/1, 485/1, 556/1, 600/1; 55/3, 57e/3**  
Samuel **41/1, 56/1, 295/1, 300/1, 311/1, 364/1, 365/1, 412/1, 429/1, 434/1, 463/1, 481/1, 486/1; 14/2, 164/2, 169/2; 45/3**  
Samuel, son of David **396/1, 397/1, 403/1, 414/1, 433/1, 437/1, 438/1, 439/1; 145/2**  
Samuel, son of Solomon **299/1, 492/1; 36a/3**  
Samuel David **530/1**  
Samuel Vita **89/2**  
Samuel Senior **427/1**  
Samuel Zacharia Vita **186/2**  
Solomon **2/1, 3/1, 4/1, 14/1, 20/1, 198/1, 208/1, 209/1, 232/1, 235/1, 236/1, 249/1, 250/1, 255/1, 266/1, 283/1, 284/1, 285/1, 299/1, 301/1, 348/1; 2/2, 4/2, 11/2, 59/2, 84/2, 85/2, 96/2, 114/2, 122/2, 129/2, 144/2, 145/2, 146/2; 27a/3, 36a/3**  
Zacharia **380/1**

## **MAESTRO**

Abram **163/1, 212/1, 553/1, 572/1; 193/2; 17/3**  
Abram son of Jacob **517/1**  
Abram, son of Jacob “Bugia” **212/1; 45/2, 50/2; 23/3**  
David **7/1**  
Eleazar **96/1, 98/1, 158/1, 224/1, 229/1; 65/2; 18/3**  
Isac **439/1, 534/1, 535/1, 555/1; 187/2, 188/2**  
Israel **358/1, 363/1, 376/1, 387/1, 388/1, 437/1, 438/1, 447/1, 462/1, 463/1, 467/1, 468/1, 550/1, 551/1, 552/1, 563/1, 564/1, 589/1, 595/1; 163/2, 169/2**  
Israel, son of Eleazar **163/1**  
Israel, son of Michael **393/1; 44/3**  
Jacob **19/1, 22/1, 35/1, 56/1, 87/1, 138/1, 139/1, 168/1, 196/1, 296/1, 385/1, 459/1, 460/1, 464/1, 478/1, 479/1; 137/2, 156/2; 4b/3**  
Jacob “Bugia” **41/1, 70/1, 145/1; 45/2, 50/2**  
Lazar **202/1, 281/1, 283/1; 98/2, 107/2, 108/2**  
Lidia, wife of Israel **163/2, 179/2**  
Michael **289/1, 290/1, 299/1, 300/1, 301/1, 370/1, 389/1, 546/1, 606/1; 122/2**  
Michael, son of Israel **596/1**  
Michael, son of Lazar **234/1, 274/1, 281/1, 316/1; 107/2, 158/2**  
Michael Vita **398/1, 399/1, 573/1, 597/1, 598/1, 604/1, 605/1**  
Moshe **41/1, 128/1, 138/1, 139/1**  
Moshe, son of David **8/1**  
Nathan **521/1**  
Nathanel **451/1, 513/1, 571/1**  
Raphael **284/1, 295/1, 296/1, 344/1**  
Raphael, son of Lazar **285/1**  
Raphael Vita **280/1, 282/1**  
Samuel **17/1, 22/1, 23/1, 41/1, 52/1, 75/1, 103/1, 152/1, 182/1; 42/2, 55/2, 67/2**  
Samuel, son of Solomon **4a/3**  
Samuel Vita **117/1**

Simohaia **53/1, 87/1**

Solomon **18/1, 60/1, 70/1, 85/1, 90/1, 103/1, 129/1, 413/1, 430/1, 441/1, 452/1, 456/1, 464/1, 518/1, 526/1, 532/1, 540/1, 542/1, 554/1; 26/2, 201/2; 3d/3, 12/3, 50/3**

Solomon, son of David **81/1; 6a/3**

Solomon, son of Jacob, wigmaker **485/1, 556/1; 57g/3**

## **MOMPIER**

Ruben **130/1; 30/2**

## **MUGNION**

Jacob **92/1**

## **NAHAS**

Abram **83/1, 94/1, 102/1**

David **111/1, 136/1**

Isac **188/1, 215/1, 282/1, 285/1, 296/1, 331/1, 349/1; 74/2, 75/2**

Isac, son of Abram **187/1; 21/3**

Joseph **234/1, 242/1; 89/2**

## **NAVARRO**

Daniel **299/1, 325/1, 340/1**

Isac **325/1, 327/1**

## **PACIFICO**

Samuel **56/1**

## **PAPPO 34/2, 35/2, 40/2**

Abram **127/1, 297/1, 314/1**

Abram, son of Samuel **123/1**

Abram David **208/1; 65/2**

Isac **110/1, 166/1, 171/1; 31/2, 33/2, 47/2, 48/2**

Israel **37/1, 56/1, 65/1**

Rachel, wife of Isac **171/1, 183/1; 54/2**

Samuel **16/1, 21/1, 30/1, 31/1, 32/1, 47/1, 83/1, 123/1, 124/1, 148/1; 11/2, 13/2, 16/2, 17/2, 26/2; 11/3**

## **PARDO 191/1, 586/1; 54/2, 130/2**

Abram **75/1, 84/1, 156/1, 234/1, 291/1, 299/1, 496/1, 516/1, 534/1, 535/1, 556/1, 581/1, 599/1; 65/2, 83/2, 89/2, 140/2, 183/2; 5/3, 57c/3**

Abram, son of Solomon **600/1**

David **295/1, 296/1, 499/1, 503/1, 504/1**

Isac **281/1, 495/1; 105/2, 178/2, 183/2**

Jacob **103/1, 113/1, 158/1, 219/1, 227/1, 228/1, 244/1, 245/1, 250/1, 256/1, 343/1, 344/1, 402/1, 436/1, 439/1, 524/1, 525/1; 65/2, 87/2, 89/2; 26a/3, 26b/3, 31/3**

Jacob, son of Abram **119/1, 123/1, 256/1; 36/2; 11/3**

Jacob, son of Solomon **433/1, 494/1**

Jacob Israel **545/1**

Joseph **88/2, 89/2**

Joseph, son of Jacob **241/1, 425/1**

Juda **499/1**

Leon **509/1, 512/1, 513/1, 530/1, 555/1, 593/1**

Leon, son of Solomon **485/1, 494/1**

Solomon **257/1, 269/1, 280/1, 291/1, 306/1, 307/1; 83/2, 89/2, 114/2, 201/2; 28/3, 38/3**

Solomon Vita **565/1**

Venturina, widow of Abram **534/1, 535/1; 163/2, 187/2, 188/2**

## PENSO

Isac **351/1**

David, son of Joseph **10a/3, 10b/3**

Joseph **3/2, 6/2, 7/2; 2/3, 10a/3, 10b/3**

Mihael, son of Vita **46/2**

Moshe **540/1**

## PERES

Joseph **89/1, 95/1; 8/3**

Rachel, wife of Joseph **134/1**

## PESAH

Moshe **24/1, 25/1**

Vita **20/1**

## POLACH

Abram **59/1**

## RUBINI

Manuel **160/1, 199/1**

## RUSSO

Aron, son of David **566/1, 567/1**

David **296/1, 355/1, 356/1, 402/1, 407/1, 408/1, 429/1, 431/1, 435/1, 444/1, 446/1, 459/1, 460/1, 463/1, 464/1, 471/1, 472/1, 481/1, 482/1, 491/1; 53a/3**

Dolcia, wife of David **435/1**

Jacob **413/1, 510/1; 171/2, 189/2, 204/2**

Jacob, son of David **433/1, 434/1, 463/1, 470/1, 471/1, 497/1; 53b/3**

Jacob Israel **511/1, 593/1**  
Jacob Vita **415/1**  
Joseph, son of Raphael **48/2**  
Moshe **156/2, 159/2**  
Raphael **48/2**  
Sara, wife of Raphael **48/2**  
Solomon **449/1**  
Solomon David **451/1, 507/1, 513/1, 507/1, 508/1**

## **SARALVO**

Jacob **20/1, 33/1, 53/1, 71/1; 30/2, 32/2, 33/2, 38/2**  
Lignia, daughter of Jacob **53/1**  
Moshe **121/1**  
Rachel, daughter of Jacob **53/1**  
Samuel **115/1, 126/1, 138/1, 139/1, 140/1; 28/2; 13/3**  
Samuel, son of Jacob **109/1; 10b/3**

## **SARUG**

Bonaiuto **187/1, 221/1; 45/2, 60/2, 61/2, 80/2**

## **SIENA**

Moshe **8/1**

## **SONIN**

Avidan **274/1**

## **TERNI**

Angiolo **292/1, 293/1, 294/1, 295/1, 296/1, 297/1, 298/1, 304/1, 306/1, 307/1, 310/1, 311/1, 312/1, 320/1, 321/1, 329/1, 330/1, 350/1, 351/1; 131/2, 138/2, 149/2, 154/2; 37/3, 38/3, 41/3, 42/3**  
Bonaventura **175/2**  
Daniel **548/1, 549/1, 565/1**  
Daniel, son of Jacob **526/1, 591/1**  
Daniel Vita **558/1, 572/1, 573/1**  
Isac **405/1, 416/1, 449/1**  
Jacob **377/1, 389/1, 425/1, 448/1, 482/1, 513/1, 547/1, 559/1, 577/1**  
Jacob, son of Daniel **591/1**  
Menashe **362/1, 406/1, 412/1, 480/1**  
Reina, daughter of Sabato **584/1**  
Rika, wife of Sabato **571/1**  
Sabato **377/1, 437/1, 438/1, 455/1, 472/1, 511/1, 526/1; 200/2**  
Sabato, son of Angiolo **346/1, 347/1**  
Solomon **374/1, 375/1, 401/1, 411/1, 412/1, 428/1, 448/1, 463/1, 473/1, 511/1, 532/1, 555/1, 584/1, 589/1**

Solomon, son of Angiolo **360/1**

## **TOLENTINO**

Abram **394/1, 416/1, 449/1, 454/1; 181/2**

Abram, son of Joseph Vita **337/1**

Angiolo **85/1, 90/1, 118/1, 119/1, 158/1, 191/1, 353/1, 356/1, 357/1, 367/1, 368/1, 382/1, 383/1, 451/1, 463/1, 515/1; 25/2, 65/2, 76/2, 77/2, 78/2**

Angiolo, son of Haim **354/1, 396/1, 397/1**

Angiolo Benjamin **376/1, 377/1**

Daniel **322/1, 324/1, 436/1, 514/1, 526/1, 569/1, 570/1, 589/1; 176/2, 192/2, 195/2, 202/2, 209/2**

Daniel, son of Haim **354/1**

Daniel, son of Joseph Vita **323/1, 326/1, 327/1, 352/1**

Daniel, son of Samuel **542/1, 571/1** Haim **220/1, 238/1, 246/1, 247/1, 249/1, 257/1, 259/1, 267/1, 271/1, 310/1, 395/1; 88/2, 90/2, 91/2, 92/2, 93/2, 97/2, 113/2; 25/3, 27a/3, 27b/3**

Haim, son of Angiolo **264/1, 299/1; 104/2, 148/2; 32a/3**

Haim, son of Samuel **240/1, 241/1**

Haim Junior **274/1, 275/1, 287/1, 316/1, 362/1, 375/1**

Haim Senior **339/1; 102/2**

Isac **547/1, 577/1, 602/1, 603/1, 608/1**

Isac Sabato **568/1**

Isac Vita **572/1**

Jacob, son of Daniel **592/1**

Jeshurun, son of Samuel **479/1, 541/1, 551/1**

Joseph **539/1**

Joseph, son of Angiolo **591/1**

Joseph Vita **280/1, 341/1, 352/1**

Mordechai, son of Sabato **69/1, 103/1**

Sabato **11/1, 32/1, 62/1, 71/1, 73/1, 123/1, 188/1; 8/2, 9/2, 65/2**

Sabato Vita (Haim) **203/1, 215/1, 280/1; 88/2, 114/2**

Samuel **83/1, 324/1, 400/1, 450/1, 466/1, 474/1, 478/1, 479/1, 503/1, 504/1, 507/1, 510/1, 529/1, 542/1, 550/1, 552/1; 175/2, 176/2; 54/3**

Samuel, son of Joseph Vita **323/1**

## **TREVES**

Moshe **101/1**

## **TUDESCO**

Moshe **9/1, 10/1**

## **USSIEMI**

Abram **193/1, 195/1; 57/2**

## **VALENZINI**

Abram **459/1, 460/1, 485/1**  
Abram, son of Juda **426/1, 427/1**  
Abram David **478/1, 479/1; 54/3**  
Alegra, wife of Daniel Vita **451/1**  
Bianca, daughter of Daniel **508/1**  
Daniel **299/1, 350/1, 351/1, 371/1, 436/1, 517/1; 175/2; 46/3**  
Daniel, son of Gabriel **141/2**  
Daniel Vita, **118/1, 119/1, 389/1, 425/1, 451/1; 118/2, 155/2, 157/2**  
Felice **427/1, 500/1, 501/1, 550/1, 552/1**  
Gabriel **66/1, 196/1, 208/1, 209/1, 230/1, 232/1, 237/1, 243/1, 251/1, 253/1, 266/1, 268/1, 269/1, 289/1, 299/1, 300/1, 301/1, 351/1; 65/2, 73/2, 107/2, 108/2, 114/2, 116/2, 123/2, 124/2, 126/2, 128/2, 141/2, 150/2; 34/3**  
Isac **565/1, 606/1**  
Ishmael **464/1, 465/1, 507/1, 508/1, 591/1, 606/1, 607/1; 195/2**  
Ishmael, son of Raphael **585/1**  
Ishmael Raphael **520/1, 533/1, 534/1, 534/1, 535/1, 594/1; 182/2, 183/2, 184/2**  
Juda **295/1, 296/1, 299/1, 344/1, 426/1, 427/1; 160/2, 168/2, 174/2**  
Juda, son of Gabriel **279/1, 342/1, 343/1; 141/2; 35/3**  
Leon **317/1, 318/1, 355/1, 356/1; 139/2**  
Leon, son of Gabriel **40/3**  
Rachel **163/1**  
Raphael **504/1; 198/2**  
Raphael, son of Juda **427/1, 452/1, 453/1**  
Samuel **115/1, 535/1, 545/1, 556/1; 57f/3**  
Samuel, son of Juda **427/1**  
Sime (Simha), wife of Daniel **479/1, 508/1** Vita **109/1; 10a/3**

## **VENTURRA**

Elia **404/1**  
Vita **426/1**  
Solomon **550/1, 552/1**

## **VITALI**

Baruch **252/1, 258/1, 277/1, 357/1, 385/1, 389/1, 417/1, 458/1; 114/2; 29/3; 52b/3**  
Daniel **607/1**  
Jacob **341/1, 404/1, 459/1, 460/1, 471/1, 521/1, 540/1, 550/1, 552/1, 596/1; 203/2**  
Joseph, son of Vital **96/2**  
Solomon **315/1, 342/1, 400/1; 101/2, 123/2, 124/2, 161/2**  
Solomon, son of Vital **96/2**  
Vita **379/1, 401/1, 463/1, 485/1, 489/1**  
Vital **194/1, 227/1**  
Vital Vita **425/1; 172/2**

## **VITERBO**

Solomon Moshe **215/1**

## **VOLTERRA**

Angiolo **274/1, 280/1, 282/1, 287/1**

Benedict **391/1, 405/1, 502/1, 512/1, 513/1; 121/2**

Benedict Benzion **314/1; 39b/3**

Benzion **403/1; 136/2**

Hana, wife of Benedict **177/2**

Hana, wife of Benzion **527/1**

Prosper Samson **421/1**

## **ZEVI**

Ishmael **389/1**

## **Persons without surname**

Abram **45/1, 53/1**

Abram Bar Jacob **136/1**

Abram, son of Israel **423/1**

Abram, son of Juda **191/1**

Ahiel (Jahiel), tailor **109/1, 113/1, 114/1**

Baruch **334/1**

Bianca, daughter of Abram **53/1**

David **97/1, 313/1**

Haim **145/1, 165/1, 177/1, 202/1; 52/2, 68/2**

Haim, tailor **174/1**

Haim, son of Juda **213/1**

Hana **52/2**

Isac **334/1, 335/1**

Isac, son of Baro **187/1, 225/1, 276/1, 303/1; 120/2**

Isac, son of Joseph **181/1**

Israel Leon **176/1**

Jacob **333/1**

Jacob, tailor **574/1**

Jacob from Perugia, servant of Abram Coen **212/1**

Jacob, son of Juscun **364/1**

Joseph **5/2**

Joseph, servant of Ruben Ambonetti **583/1**

Joseph, shoet **16/1**

Kristofor, son of Jacob, convert **105/1; 9a/3, 9b/3**

Laudadio from Senigallia **299/1**

Luzian **172/1**

Manuel, hat maker **336/1**

Moshe **490/1; 207/2**

Moshe, tailor **53/1**



Moshe, son of Solomon **34/1**

Muscia, Musia, (Moshe) **45/1, 181/1**

Mussia, Muscicho (Moshe), son of Haim the tailor **195/1, 197/1**

Nathan **169/1, 201/1**

Petica (Petizza) **39/1, 53/1**

Rachel, ex-wife of Solomon Gaon **76/1**

Rachel, wife of Israel **40/1**

Rachel **48/1**

Raphael Moshe **528/1**

Samuel **44/2**

Sciabadin, tailor (Sabadel, Shabbatai?) **173/1; 1/2**

Solomon **125/1**

Stela **53/1**

# Index of Non-Jewish Names

## AGIĆ

Nikola **257/1; 28/3**

## ALEMAGNIA

Nikola, tanner **143/1**

## ALETTI

Antun, ser **140/2**

## ALLIGRETI

Marin **95/1**

Petar, son of Benedikt, don **3/1**

## ALTAPENNA

Hijacint, don **374/1, 386/1**

## ALTESTI

Ivan **193/2**

## AMADEO

Petar, barber **367/1**

## AMADIO

Domenico **503/1, 547/1**

## AMBROSINI

Lorenzo **23/1**

## ANDRIASCI,

monsignor **72/2**

## ANDRIČEVIĆ

Nikola **493/1**

## ANDROVIĆ

Mato **406/1, 431/1; 179/2**

## ANGELI

Gaetano **317/1, 318/1**

## ANGELI

Ivan Krstitelj, convert **53/1**

## ANGELO,

de, Giancarlo **406/1**

## AQUILA

Pietro **306/1**

## ARBANAS

Jozo **444/1**

## ARBANASIN

Đuro, soldier **561/1**

Katarina, wife of Đuro **208/2**

## ARBULIĆ

Nikola **231/1; 79/2**

## ARMENI

Ivan **245/1**

## ARNERI

Ivan, tanner **130/1**

## AŠIK

Antun **418/1, 422/1, 547/1**

Pavao **582/1**

## AVEMOIANI

Anastasio **586/1**

## AVOSCANI

Giovanni **312/1**

## **BABA**

Frano, son of Đuro, riviero **193/1**

## **BABOVIĆ**

Vlaho **269/1**

## **BAENI**

Marko **69/1**

Rado **43/2**

## **BAFFO**

Frano **262/1**

## **BALBI**

Ivan, shoemaker **392/1**

Mato **407/1, 457/1**

## **BALETIN**

Petar **450/1**

## **BALTIĆ**

Stefan, Vlach **573/1**

## **BAN**

Nikola **210/1**

## **BANI**

Grgur, soldier **583/1**

## **BANIĆ**

Antun **420/1**

## **BARABIĆ**

Frano **473/1, 556/1**

## **BARACOLA**

Jakov **486/1**

## **BARAČ**

Đuro **18/1**

## **BARBARIĆ**

Luka **155/2**

## **BARBETA**

Antun **279/1**

## **BARIĆ**

Pavao **597/1, 598/1**

## **BARJAKTAR**

Ivan **522/1**

Vlaho, son of Ivan **522/1**

## **BARKIDŽIJA**

Ivan, son of Cvjetko **136/1**

## **BARNARDIĆ**

Miho **128/1**

## **BARTOLINI**

Tomo, tailor **126/1**

## **BASARIĆ**

Tomo, shoemaker **423/1**

## **BASSEGLI noble family**

Ivan **86/1**

## **BAŠICA**

Nikola, tanner **186/1**

## **BAŠIĆ**

Đuro **67/1, 69/1**

Mato, ser **364/1, 406/1**

## BATIĆ

Cvjetko **333/1**

## BATTISTA

Marko, son of Ivan **179/1**

## BEGEŠ

Baro **105/2**

## BELEZZA

Baro **255/1**

Josip, blacksmith **214/1**

## BENEVOLI

Ivan **3/1**

Ivan Petar **96/1**

Marija **94/2, 95/2**

Stjepan **201/1**

## BENIĆ

Grgur **603/1**

Nikola Papuča **369/1**

## BENO

Luka **471/1**

## BERTUZZI

Ivan **200/2**

## BESOVAN

Ivan “Skender-beg” **175/1; 20/3**

## BESSON

Ivan **448/1, 470/1**

Luigi **445/1, 446/1, 448/1, 592/1**

Marija, mother of Ivan **448/1**

## BETINELLI

Josip, hatmaker **142/1, 255/1**

## **BETONDI**

Nikola **128/1**

## **BETTERA**

Bartul **429/1**

Petar **302/1**

Ruđer **491/1**

## **BEUSAN**

Cvijeta, wife of Ivan, maid of Sabato Terni **588/1**

## **BEVERIN**

Lovro **334/1, 335/1, 345/1**

Marija **334/1, 335/1**

## **BEŽMELEK**

Ivan **258/1**

## **BIJELE**

Jovan, soldier **446/1**

## **BIRBABA**

Nikola, soldier **95/1**

## **BJELOPERIĆ**

Nikola, riviero **484/1**

## **BJELOVUK**

Anica, wife od Vuko **435/1**

## **BOBALI noble family**

Frano Marija Damjan **330/1**

Jakov **224/1**

Jakov Damjan **307/1**

## **BOGAŠINI**

Petar, barber **26/1, 30/1, 51/1**

## BOGETA

Simo **69/2**

## BOKUN

Ivan **361/1**

## BONA noble family

Frano **86/1**

Jerolim Mato **148/1**

Mato, son of Marin **116/1**

Nikola, son of Ivan **91/1; 114/2**

Nikola Ivan Nikola **277/1**

Petar, don **544/1**

## BONA

Grgur **607/1**

Ivan **452/1**

Ivan, barber **547/1, 577/1**

Ivan, son of Ivan, barber **406/1**

Ivan Senior, barber **428/1**

## BONA-GOZZE

Miho-Andelo, convert **42/1, 43/1**

## BONANNI

Angiolo **268/1, 269/1**

## BONDA noble family

Ivan, son of Marin **80/1**

Marin **17/1**

Marin Jerolim **256/1**

## BONINI

Miho Andelo, surgeon **406/1**

## BONOMELLI

Ivan **81/1; 6b/3**

## BORIĆ



Gašpar **467/1**

## **BOROVINIĆ**

Đuro Vukota **506/1**

## **BOSDARI noble family**

Frano **4/1**

Ivan **21/1**

Martolica Đore **455/1**

## **BOŠKOVIĆ**

Ivan, son of Nikola **179/1, 198/1**

Jozo, tailor **294/1**

Mato **218/1**

Milica, wife of Nikola **340/1**

Nikola **159/1, 458/1, 549/1**

Trojan **194/1**

## **BOVIO**

Paolo, surgeon **15/1**

## **BOŽOVIĆ**

Jakov, sea captain **543/1**

Šimun, sea captain **531/1, 557/1, 185/2, 191/2**

## **BRACCO**

Antonio **214/1**

## **BRAILO**

Božo **411/1**

## **BRANDINI**

Miho **442/1, 443/1**

## **BRANDOLICA**

Đuro **529/1**

## **BRATOŠEVIĆ**

Marko, shoemaker **409/1, 410/1**

Pavo “Svrzimantija” **254/1**

## **BRAZO**

Ivan **212/1**

## **BRBOLJEŽA**

Marko, soldier **302/1**

## **BRIGOLA**

Pasko, carpenter **518/1**

## **BRUNI**

Jerko **194/1**

## **BRZICA**

Ivan, blacksmith **80/2**

## **BUBA**

Vlaho **422/1**

## **BUBIĆ**

Kata, daughter of Ivan **406/1**

## **BUCALO**

Cvijeto **231/1**

Martin **118/1**

Tomo **89/1**

## **BUĆ**

Kristofor **257/1**

## **BUĆA noble family**

Baltazar Antun Sekundo **306/1, 307/1**

## **BUDMAN**

Nikola, barber **92/1**

## **BUGARIN**

Duro, soldier **483/1, 484/1**

## **BUHOLOV**

Nikola **554/1**

## **BUKVIĆ**

Ivan **556/1**

## **BURANELLI**

Antonio **546/1**

Antonio, son of Tommaso **466/1**

Domenico **411/1, 412/1, 428/1**

Tommaso **466/1**

## **BURĆELA**

Josip **61/1**

## **BUTIJEROVIĆ**

Ivan **151/2**

## **BUZZI**

Hiacinto, innkeeper **505/1, 579/1**

## **CABOGA noble family**

Marin **107/1**

Marin, son of Bernard **78/1**

## **CAMPIGLIA**

Vicko **424/1**

## **CAMPSI**

Josip **378/1**

Pavao **324/1**

## **CAPILIERE**

Benedetto **604/1**

## **CAPUCIN**

Angiolo **292/1, 293/1**

Emilia, wife of Angiolo **292/1, 293/1**

## **CAR**

Mato, shoemaker **185/1, 186/1**

Miho, shoemaker **39/1, 115/1**

## **CARAMELLI**

Battista, rope maker **273/1**

## **CARAMPA**

Jakov, son of Nikola **120/1**

## **CAREVIĆ**

Pasko Tamburino **164/2**

## **CASILARI**

Antun, son of Luka, coral hunter **267/1**

Antun “Okan” **264/1**

Augustin **403/1**

Jakov **158/1; 18/3**

Petar, sea captain **196/2**

## **CATAFFIO**

Antun, tailor **108/1, 155/1, 294/1**

Antun, son of Mato **264/1**

Đuro, ser, surgeon **309/1, 341/1**

Karlučo, tailor **149/1**

Marko (Maruleto), barber and wigmaker **287/1, 310/1, 372/1, 406/1, 433/1, 514/1; 121/2**

Nikola, tailor **198/1; 59/2**

Nuncio **59/2**

## **CATAGNA**

Frano **304/1, 320/1**

## **CAVALCANTI**

Vlaho **52/1**

## **CEKINIĆ**

Ilija, barabante **122/1**

## CELEFFA

Anica, wife of Berto **214/1**

Berto, coral hunter **214/1, 238/1, 239/1, 242/1, 244/1, 245/1, 247/1, 255/1, 267/1, 271/1; 57/2, 87/2; 26a/3, 26b/3**

Dominik, son of Berto, coral hunter **214/1, 225/1, 226/1, 250/1, 267/1**

Kata, daughter of Berto **214/1**

## CERVA noble family

Orsat Antun **211/1**

## CESTA

Jakov, tailor **556/1**

## CHARDIN

Marcantonio, surgeon **92/1**

## CHINI

Antun **47/1**

## CHIRICO

Gaetano **179/1**

Marija, wife of Gaetano, convert **179/1**

Nikola **138/2**

Vicko **226/1**

## CIBILIN

Mato, corporal **6/2**

## CICIJELJ

Boško **444/1**

## CIEMINICHIO

Iacinto, fra **24/1**

## CLASCI

Filip, corporal **586/1**

Nikola, son of Ivan **194/1**

## COLE

Petar **270/1**

## **CORDON**

Steffano **6/1**

## **COROLI**

Archangelo, padre **24/1**

## **CUCALO**

Ivan **357/1**

## **ČINGRIJA**

Petar **403/1**

## **ČUČUK**

Antun, son of Vuko, soldier **341/1**

Đuro, shoemaker **339/1, 465/1**

Marija, wife of Trojan, maid of Daniel Valenzin **371/1**

Trojan **339/1**

Vuko **339/1**

## **ĆALA**

Nikola, soldier **354/1**

## **ĆALE**

Vid, tanner **236/1; 85/2**

## **ĆEHAJA**

Petar **419/1**

Petar Papuča **386/1**

## **ĆIRILO**

Antun **304/1; 37/3**

## **ĆOLO**

Andrija **325/1**

Matija **253/1**

## **ĆUK**

Petar, priest **125/2**

Stjepan **474/1**

## ĆURLICA

Anica, widow of Vicko **363/1**

## ĆUSPETO

Mato, riviero **87/1**

## DABOVIĆ

Pavo **470/1**

## DALMATIN

Frano, son of Nikola “Gaudenzio” **264/1, 471/1**

Matija, tailor **119/1**

## DANIČIĆ

Petar, sea captain **387/1, 388/1**

## DAROSSA

Frano, son of Gaetano the captain **212/1**

## DENALIĆ

Ivan **128/1, 152/1, 406/1, 450/1**

## DENOTA

Ivan **264/1**

Marija, wife of Ivan **264/1, 288/1**

## DERANJA

Mato **59/2**

## DETORRES

Petar **586/1**

## DIMITRI

Ivan Luka, ser **406/1**

Kristofor **82/1, 158/1**

## DIVIZIĆ

Luka **406/1**

Nikola, soldier **325/1**

Petar, soldier **373/1, 394/1, 445/1, 457/1, 502/1**

## DJEDOVIĆ

Ivan **184/2**

## DOBROSLAVIĆ

Antun **397/1**

Miho **62/1**

Pasko **581/1, 601/1**

## DOLE

Anica, daughter of Ivan **206/1, 207/1**

Ivan **206/1, 207/1**

## DOMUZGARIĆ

Ivan **136/1**

Nikola **136/1**

## DORDELLI

Antun, son of Josip **533/1**

Antun **345/1, 368/1**

Josip **407/1**

Jozo, son of Luigi **261/1**

## DRAGHI

Kristofor **117/1, 135/1**

## DRAŠKOVIĆ

Damjan, scribe **129/1; 12/3**

Luka **406/1**

Nikola **35/1**

Petar **135/1**

Vido, sea captain **604/1, 605/1**

## DRAŽIĆ

Baro **359/1**



## DUBRAVICA

Ivan **204/1**

## DUČIĆ

Đuro **38/1**

Lazo **38/1**

## DUNDO

Miho **175/1**

## DUPER

Miho **531/1**

## DUSCI

Pietro **577/1**

## DŽAMARIJA

Josip **548/1, 549/1**

## ĐIVIĆ

Mada **52/1**

## ĐIVOVIĆ

Mada, widow of Miho **399/1**

## ĐONOVIĆ

Kata, daughter of Cvjetan **527/1**

## ĐOPIĆ

Jovo, Vlach **272/1**

## ĐORINOVIĆ

Ivan **423/1**

## ĐUKAN

Boško, soldier **560/1**

## ĐURASOVIĆ

Stjepan **466/1**

## ĐURAŠIĆ

Petar, soldier **586/1**

## ĐURIČIĆ

Rado “Odribog” **256/1**

## ĐURIĆ

Luka **439/1**

Petar, son of Josip (Jozo), shoemaker **206/1, 207/1**

Marija-Ana (Buća), convert, wife of Petar **200/1, 206/1, 207/1; 22/3**

## ĐURIŠIĆ

Đuro **339/1**

## FACHINETTI

Miho **153/1**

## FALCONI

Marko “Bežmelek”, coral jeweller **225/1, 238/1**

## FATUTTO

Andrija, son of Nikola **214/1**

## FERRETTI

Benedetto **556/1**

## FERRO

Francesco, goldsmith **22/1, 23/1**

## FINDELA

Frano **261/1**

## FIŠČIĆ

Marko **388/1**

## FIŠEVIĆ

Milutin, Vlach **210/1**

## **FLORI**

Frano, ser **73/1**

Frano “Cvjetković” **468/1**

Ivan, ser **237/1, 249/1**

Nikola, priest **142/1**

## **FOKALELO**

Luka **165/1**

## **FRAKAŠIN**

Dominik, shoemaker **122/1**

## **FRANCESE**

Luigi, blacksmith **161/1**

## **FRANIĆ**

Grgur **111/2**

## **FRESCHI**

Marin, don **76/1, 129/1**

## **FRLETA**

Marko, porter **59/1**

## **FUKOJE**

Matija, shoemaker **561/1, 562/1**

## **GALIĆ, ser 336/1**

## **GALLO**

Francesco, coral hunter **250/1**

## **GALJUF**

Antun, sea captain **469/1**

## **GAMBARI**

Vicko, don **121/1**

## GAUDENZIO

Frano, barber **456/1**

## GEGIĆ

Perar **98/1**

## GHETALDI noble family

Šimun Mato **406/1, 489/1**

## GHIRA

Adam **218/1**

## GIACALDIN

Luka **22/1**

## GIORADIA

Maro **118/1**

## GIORGI noble family

Bernard Nikola **13/1**

Frano **119/1**

Ivan **14/1**

Luka Miho **406/1**

Savin **180/1**

## GIORGI

Nikola, barber **155/1**

## GIORGI (CABOGA-GIORGI)

Filip **121/2**

Filip-Antun **279/1**

## GIROMELLA

Lorenzo, surgeon **406/1**

## GIULIANI

Tomo, physician **2/1**

## GLAVIĆ

Lucija, wife of Nikola **88/1**  
Nikola **88/1**

## **GLEĐ**

Kristo **406/1**  
Miho **383/1**

## **GLEĐEVIĆ**

Marin, don **243/1**

## **GLIFAN**

Ivan, barber **27/2**

## **GLUHANOVIĆ**

Ivan, soldier **439/1**

## **GLUMAC**

Antun **117/2**  
Ivan **136/1**  
Petar **359/1**  
Stjepan **575/1, 576/1**

## **GOJAN**

Antun **202/2**  
Đuro **595/1**

## **GONDOLA noble family**

Sigismund **33/1**

## **GOZZE noble family**

Ivan **238/1**  
Mato Ivan Luka **246/1**  
Melkior Pavao **406/1**  
Nikola Ivan **331/1**  
Pavao **59/1**  
Serafin Rafael **262/1**

## **GOZZE**

Ivan-Pavao, convert **270/1**

## GRACIĆ

Pavo **42/2**

## GRAČIĆ

Grgur **448/1**

## GRADI noble family

Đono Marin **161/1**

Mato **256/1; 31/3**

## GRALLINI

Ivan Pavao **214/1**

Marija **214/1** G

## RBULJICA

Lovro, riviero **364/1, 416/1**

## GRDAN

Andrija **319/1, 406/1**

## GRGIĆ

Marko **409/1**

Simo **276/1**

## GRECO

Sava **523/1**

## GRMOLJEZ

Marko **486/1**

Pasko, mason **234/1, 243/1**

## GROMAČA

Miho **337/1**

## GROPELLI

Marino **161/1**

## GROŠETA

Nikola **259/1**

## GRUMIĆ

Mato **352/1**

## GRUMOVIĆ

Marko **431/1; 199/2**

## GUDELJ

Marketo **82/1, 117/1; 34/2**

## GUSJENIČIĆ

Mato **52/1**

## GUSKA

Antun **52/1**

Ivan **387/1**

Jakov, pharmacist **161/1**

Nikola **31/1**

## HAĆIMOVIĆ

Todor **354/1**

## HADŽIDURKO

Konstantin **261/1, 262/1; 30a/3, 30b/3**

## HADŽIJA

Matija Papuča **241/1**

## HAJTILOVIĆ

Marko, sea captain **575/1**

## HANZA

Ilario, fra **24/1**

## HERCOLES

d', Giacomo **320/1**

## HIDŽA

Antun **324/1, 355/1, 374/1**

Ivan, sea captain **476/1, 477/1**

## **HRELJA**

Petar, don **4/1**

## **HRS**

Miho **248/1**

## **ILARIĆ**

Baro **259/1; 91/2**

Kata, wife of Baro **259/1**

Nikola **462/1**

Pasko **250/1**

Pera, daughter of Bartul **455/1**

Petar **214/1, 245/1**

## **ILICA**

Vicko **128/1, 152/1**

## **ILIĆ**

Nikola **501/1**

## **ILINIĆ**

Antun, don **263/1**

Ivan **479/1**

## **IMOTICA**

Boško, son of Petar **148/1, 172/1, 173/1**

## **INGIOSTRO**

Angelo **574/1**

## **ISIERA**

Marija, wife of Nikola **336/1**

Nikola **336/1**

## **IVANKOVIĆ**

Antun, son of Nikola **348/1**



## IVANOŠIĆ

Matijica, barabante **213/1**

## IVANOVIĆ

Antun **458/1; 52a/3**

Baldo, pharmacist **406/1**

Marija **385/1**

Miho, pharmacist, **582/1, 597/1, 598/1, 600/1**

Pavao Petar “Balarić” **279/1**

## IVIĆ

Andrija, prison guard **602/1, 603/1, 605/1**

Antun, tailor **541/1**

Đuro **523/1**

Nikola, barabante **213/1**

Nikola, don **403/1, 405/1**

Nikola Papuča **151/1**

Petar **10/1**

## IVUŠIĆ

Luka **89/1**

## JAJA

Marko, son of Petar **256/1**

## JAKŠIĆ

Maksim **466/1**

Tomo **608/1**

## JANERVIĆ

Ivan **61/1**

## JANJIČARIN

Matija, soldier **212/1**

## JEĐUPAK

Frana, daughter of Kata **95/1**

Kata, widow of Matko **95/1**

## JERINIĆ

Ivan, son of Stjepan **204/1**

Jela, wife of Kristo **314/1**

Kristo **315/1, 345/1**

## **JERKOVIĆ**

Frano **538/1**

Mada, wife of Frano **538/1**

## **JOVANOVIĆ**

Sava, Vlach **360/1, 466/1**

## **JURIŠIĆ**

Mato, sea captain **511/1; 56/3**

## **KALAIS**

Frano “Belezza” Marin **170/1**

## **KALUĐER**

Ivan, son of Marija, coral hunter **267/1**

Marija **267/1**

Marin **201/1**

## **KARAMAN**

Ivan, son of Ivan **406/1**

Luka, soldier **585/1**

Petar **196/2**

## **KASAZ**

Martin **114/1**

## **KATIČIĆ**

Petar **394/1**

## **KATIĆ**

Petar **457/1**

Petar, riviero **587/1**

## **KAZNAČIĆ**

Ivan **407/1, 500/1, 501/1**

## **KELEZ**

Marin **529/1**

Martin **333/1**

Miho **60/1**

## **KENTRA**

Lucija, daughter of Ivan **264/1; 32b/3**

Miho **556/1**

## **KLAIĆ**

Ivan, son of Petar **59/1**

## **KLEČAK**

Antun **497/1**

## **KLEŠKOVIĆ**

Miho, don **469/1**

Pavo, sea captain **291/1**

## **KLIŠEVIĆ**

Vicko **406/1**

## **KOKALO**

Matko **456/1; 50/3**

## **KOKOTIĆ**

Mandaljena **87/1**

Nikola, soldier **136/1**

## **KOLIĆ**

Nikola, shoemaker **36/1, 42/1, 43/1**

Pavo, soldier **497/1**

## **KOMJENOVIĆ**

Simo **573/1, 580/1**

## **KOPANICA**

Jakov **388/1**

## KORAĆ

Pavo **319/1**

## KORDIĆ

Boško **320/1**

Ivan, soldier **189/2**

## KORTEZIJA

Luka **59/1**

## KOTLO

Ilija, son of Rado **74/1, 99/1, 148/1; 40/2**

KOVAČ Ivan **135/2, 136/2**

Ivan, son of Ivan **237/1**

Petar, soldier **390/1**

## KOZINA

Ivan, son of Luka **315/1**

Miho **345/1**

## KRALJEVIĆ

Antun **406/1**

## KRESO

Vicko **173/1**

## KRILOVIĆ

Luka **541/1**

## KRISTIĆ

Andrija Papuča **134/2**

Nikola, son of Petar **219/1**

Petar **219/1**

## KRIVONOSOVIĆ

Antun **47/1; 17/2**

## KRMENKO

Đuro **305/1**

## KRŠA

Stjepan **467/1, 468/1, 593/1**

## KRTICA

Miho **543/1, 581/1**

## KUCULIĆ, priest **199/1**

## KUĆATA

Andrija, butcher **16/1**

Mare, maid **6/1**

Margareta **35/1**

## KUKAVICA

Kata **475/1**

Marija, wife of Marko **49/2**

Nikola, son of Marija **188/1, 199/1, 203/1; 49/2**

## KUKICA

Ilija, son of Jozo **309/1**

Jozo, furrier **353/1**

Mato, **157/2**

## KUKULJICA

Marija **309/1**

Matko **309/1**

## KULIŠIĆ

Petar **366/1; 194/2**

Marko **450/1**

Miho, mason **173/2**

Vlaho, barber **231/1, 286/1**

## KUNA

Luka, son of Vicko **309/1**

## KUSALIĆ

Jakov **506/1**

Niko **424/1**

## KUŠIN

Nikola **51/1**

## KUTLIĆ

Boško **361/1**

## LAKIĆ

Nikola **328/1**

## LALE

Ivan (Laleta), riviero **312/1, 483/1, 484/1**

Marin, butcher **129/2**

Nikola **450/1**

## LALIĆ

Andrija **576/1**

Jakov **99/1**

Trojan **130/2**

## LARUSSA

Frano **276/1**

Gaetano **41/1**

## LASTOVAC

Marin **207/2**

## LAZAREVIĆ

Ivan, sea captain **189/1**

Jero, sea captain **372/1**

## LEMPRINA

Đuro **334/1**

## LEONARDI

Vicko, son of Petar, ser **94/1, 196/1**

## LEONI

Josip **96/1, 155/1**

## LEPRI

Karlo **563/1, 564/1**

## LEŠEVIĆ

Đurica, barabante **7/1, 12/1**

Nikola, riviero **338/1**

## LEVA

Dominko **172/1, 173/1**

## LISICA

Nikola **260/1**

## LITRICA

Petar **311/1**

## LOMBARDI

Luigi **481/1, 547/1**

## LONČAR

Petar, barabante **213/1**

## LONČARIĆ

Vicko, soldier **502/1**

## LONZA

Marko **191/2**

## LUCENTE

Lorenzo, barabante **213/1, 228/1**

## LUČIĆ

Boško **529/1**

Božo **369/1**

Ivan, son of Stjepan, goldsmith **176/1**

Luka, ser, dragoman (Ottoman-Turkish interpreter) **104/1**

Marija **161/2**

Mato **545/1**

Stjepan **167/1**

## LUNA

di, Felice **161/1**

## LUPI

Petar, priest **144/2, 145/2, 146/2**

## LJEPOPILI

Miho**1/1**

## MACA

Frano **410/1**

## MAČAR

Miho **44/1**

## MAČARIĆ

Miho, don **257/1**

## MAGANJA

Marko **12/1**

Nikola, shoemaker **43/1**

## MALOKUR

Đuro, riviero **235/1**

## MALTEMPIĆ

Božo **339/1**

## MANDRAPA

Ivan **298/1, 375/1**

## MANZOLI

Antun, pharmacist **66/1, 67/1, 78/1, 142/1; 10/2**

## MARCHEGIANI

Nika, widow of Miho **406/1**

## MARIANI



Vicko **243/1**

## MARINI

Andrija, sailor **291/1**

Bartul **341/1, 406/1**

## MARKOVIĆ

Lovrijenac, cooper **415/1** Miho **294/1, 298/1**

## MAROJICA

Luka **531/1**

Marko, son of Luka **557/1**

## MARTELETTI

Nikola, goldsmith **406/1**

## MARTINELLI

Pietro **21/1, 31/1**

## MARTINOVIĆ

Cvjetko, watchmaker **382/1, 383/1**

## MARULETTI

Ivan **548/1**

## MARUŠIĆ

Stjepan **432/1**

## MARUŠKOVIĆ

Miho, tanner **49/1**

## MASAREHUS

Antun **378/1**

Domenico **378/1**

## MASLAĆ

Luka, soldier **332/1**

## MAŠKARIĆ

Đuro **385/1**

Ivan **428/1, 500/1, 501/1, 593/1**

Mato, don **258/1**

Nikola **320/1, 362/1, 465/1, 480/1**

## **MATIĆ**

Andrija **413/1**

## **MATKOVIĆ**

Petar **369/1**

## **MATTEI**

Božo, don **257/1**

## **MEDER**

Petar **177/1**

## **MEDINI**

Luka **483/1, 484/1**

## **MENESALI**

Andrija **61/1**

## **MENZE noble family**

Jerolim **19/1, 100/1**

Mato **33/1**

Nikola, son of Vladislav **80/1**

Savin Marin **137/1**

## **MESSI**

Miho, soldier **406/1**

## **MICHIELI**

Niccolo **20/1; 18/2, 19/2, 20/2**

## **MIČIĆ**

Mato **252/1** Mara **252/1**

## **MIDA**

Jakov **359/1, 364/1**

## **MIGALO**

Luka, riviero **364/1**

## **MIGLIORANZA**

Nicollo, physician **1/1**

## **MIHAJLOVIĆ**

Đuro, Vlach **190/1**

Jovo **325/1**

## **MILAŠIN**

Petar **493/1**

## **MILAŠINOVIĆ**

Grujica, Vlach **147/2**

Ilija, Vlach **234/1, 260/1**

Jovo, Vlach **264/1, 277/1**

Luka, Vlach **260/1**

Mojaš **253/1, 264/1**

Petar **466/1**

Stjepan **210/1**

## **MILATOVIĆ**

Petar, son of Stjepan **270/1**

## **MILETIĆ**

Ilija, butcher **540/1, 585/1**

Ivan, son of Lovro **311/1**

Nikola **487/1, 581/1**

Petar **529/1**

Stjepan **457/1; 51/3**

## **MILIJENKOVIĆ**

Boško **38/1**

## **MILIO**

Trifun, sea captain **194/1**

## MILLI

Ivan, goldsmith **116/1**

## MILLI BOŠKOVIĆ

Marko, ser **364/1, 508/1; 180/2**

## MILONJA

Antun **483/1**

## MILOŠEVIĆ

Grgur **488/1**

Ilija, goldsmith **320/1, 374/1, 375/1, 566/1, 567/1**

Nikola **462/1**

## MILOVČIĆ

Nikola Papuča **469/1**

Vlaho Papuča **560/1**

## MILJEVIĆ

Niko **422/1**

## MITROVIĆ

Frana Ivanova **456/1**

Ivan **181/1**

Vidoje **97/2**

## MLJACKALO

Boško, soldier **212/1**

## MOČIĆ

Đivo, son of Miho **336/1**

Miho **336/1**

Nika, wife of Miho **336/1**

## MOČILO

Miho **252/1**

## MONACO

Marino, son of Giovanni **204/1**

## MONTENERO

Josip, coral hunter **214/1**

## MONTI

Mato **29/1, 47/1**

## MORĐIN

Petar, soldier **394/1**

## MORELLI

Angiola **202/2**

## MORO

Miho, captain **78/1**

## MRATINOVIĆ

Ivan, blacksmith **596/1**

## MRDALO

Kata, wife of Nikola **406/1**

Nikola, goldsmith **406/1**

## MRGIC

Aleksandar **258/1**

Ivan, priest **180/2**

Vlaho **331/1**

## MURATTI

Marin **493/1**

## MURGA

Ivan, blacksmith **104/2**

## MUSLADIN

Andrija **339/1**

## MUSTAPIĆ

Ivan, shoemaker **566/1, 567/1**

## MUTAFČI

Božo, Vlach **379/1**

Ivan **367/1, 458/1**

Marija, wife of Ivan **461/1**

## NALE

Petar **30/1**

## NASO

Antonio, sailor **502/1**

## NATALI noble family

Ivan, son of Ivan **314/1**

Petar **190/2**

## NEMANJICA

Stjepan, captain **91/1**

## NENCHI

Sekundo, priest **166/1**

## NICHEI

Andrija, barber **128/1, 134/1**

## NIČETIĆ

Dražko **11/1**

Ivan **11/1**

Luka **11/1, 62/1, 99/1**

## NIKOLIĆ

Marin **5/1**

Mosto, Vlach **384/1, 440/1; 47/3**

Rado **25/2**

## NINO

Ivan **406/1**

## NIŽETIĆ

Đuro **199/2**

Tonina **199/2**

## **NOVAKOVIĆ**

Luka “Crni” **568/1**

## **NOVELLI**

Giuseppe **502/1**

## **NOŽICA**

Nikola **166/1**

## **NJAKARA**

Ivan, ser **126/1**

## **OBERAN**

Nikola **469/1**

## **ODIOSE**

Stjepan **220/1**

## **OGRESTA**

Petar, soldier **393/1, 394/1**

## **OLIVIERI**

Marko **597/1, 598/1**

Pavao **582/1**

## **ORBINI**

Dominik, don **2/1**

## **ORIĆ**

Selim **219/1**

## **PALIKUĆA**

Antun, sea captain **372/1**

Frano **417/1, 448/1, 546/1**

Miho **406/1**

Nika, wife of Miho **406/1**

Vicko, sea captain **372/1**

## **PALJETAK**

Trojan **70/1**

## **PANTALON**

Antun **406/1**

## **PANTARULIĆ**

Karlo **107/1**

## **PANTELICA**

Damjan, Vlach **561/1, 562/1**

## **PAOLI**

Andrija Ivan Petar, ser **246/1**  
Ivan **98/2**

## **PAPUČA**

Ivan **44/1**

## **PARIGIN**

Nikola, tailor **245/1, 261/1, 447/1; 59/2**

## **PARVIENI**

Marija **94/1**

## **PASARETTI**

Antun **194/1**

## **PASQUALE**

Petar, don **406/1**

## **PASQUALI**

Stjepan, barabante **26/1**

## **PAULINI**

Ivan, musician **117/1**  
Pavo **297/1, 298/1**



## PAVLIŠIĆ

Nikola **320/1, 406/1**

Nikola, son of Matija, tailor **361/1**

## PAVLOVIĆ

Marko, son of Andrija **363/1; 44/3**

## PAVOVIĆ

Antun, son of Andrija **379/1**

## PEČEVIĆ

Pavao **483/1**

## PEĆARIĆ

Kata, wife of Miho **569/1, 570/1**

## PEHILJ

Ivan, soldier **19/1**

## PELIĆ

Baldo, don **443/1**

Nikola Papuča **407/1**

## PENDO

Luka, blacksmith **317/1**

## PEKOVIĆ

Miho **406/1**

## PERAK

Stane, daughter of Vlahuša the soldier **200/1; 22/3**

## PERANOVIĆ

Antun **314/1**

Frano **314/1**

Krsto **314/1**

## PERIĆ

Ivan **320/1**  
Ivan, pharmacist **601/1**  
Ivan Petar **563/1, 564/1**

## **PEROVIĆ**

Luka, soldier **394/1, 417/1**

## **PERVANI**

Baldo, don **406/1**  
Nikola, barber **234/1**

## **PETINELI**

Josip **160/1**

## **PETROVIĆ**

Ivan **590/1**  
Ivan Henrik, don **544/1**  
Marin **278/1**  
Mato **458/1; 52a/3, 52b/3, 52c/3, 52d/3**  
Mitar, Vlach **190/1, 210/1, 279/1, 308/1**  
Nikola “Kukavica” **328/1**  
Nikola “Marvuciella”, Vlach **264/1, 279/1, 297/1; 35/3**  
Pavao **458/1; 52a/3, 52b/3, 52c/3, 52d/3**  
Petar, Vlach **437/1, 438/1, 516/1, 559/1**  
Vicko **159/1**

## **PETRUCCI**

Petar, don **243/1**

## **PETRUŠIĆ**

Matko **529/1**

## **PEZER**

Božo, goldsmith **407/1**  
Matija **270/1**

## **PICETIĆ**

Marko, shoemaker **505/1, 578/1, 579/1**  
Trojo **561/1, 562/1**

## **PIČETIĆ**

Antun **582/1**

## **PIGNATELLI**

Đuro **391/1**

Frana, wife of Đuro **162/2**

## **PILATO**

Nikola **588/1**

## **PIPLE**

Stjepan **303/1**

## **PISKULIĆ**

Andrija **277/1**

## **PLAĆO**

Petar **235/1**

## **POLONIĆ**

Marin **161/1, 223/1; 96/2; 24/3**

## **POPOVIĆ**

Bernard **531/1, 557/1**

Mara Ivanova **406/1**

## **POSISKO**

Nikola **335/1**

## **POZZA noble family**

Mato **407/1**

## **POZZA (POZZA-GRADI)**

Mato, convert **111/2**

Miho, son of Mato **109/1, 113/1, 114/1, 161/1**

Nika, wife of Mato **111/2**

## **PRAVICA**

Toma, Vlach **558/1, 580/1**

## PRČICA

Petar **539/1**

## PREDOLINO

Josip **147/1**

## PRIŠČIĆ

Jakov **339/1**

## PROCULO noble family

Nikola Stjepan **252/1**

Stjepan **21/1**

## PRŠUKAT

Pavo **59/1**

Pavla, wife of Pavo **59/1**

## PUPPA

Pavao **533/1**

## PUTICA

Lovro, shoemaker **352/1, 353/1**

Miho **587/1; 59/3**

## RADAKOVIĆ

Ivan, barabante **26/1, 31/1**

## RADELJA

Rado **409/1, 410/1**

Stjepan **487/1**

## RADI

Ivan **194/1**

Ilija **40/2**

## RADIBRATOVIĆ

Luka **37/1**

## RADIĆ

Đuro, sea captain **172/2**  
Nikola, goldsmith **462/1, 486/1**  
Vlaho **568/1, 595/1**

## **RADILOVIĆ**

Gašpar **418/1**

## **RADIN**

Andrija **152/1**

## **RADINKOVIĆ**

Stijepo **575/1, 576/1**

## **RADMAN**

Matija **554/1**  
Nikola, barber **83/1**

## **RADMILI**

Božo, goldsmith **132/1**

## **RADMILOVIĆ**

Ivan **319/1**

## **RADOVIĆ**

Antun **357/1**  
Kristo, goldsmith **317/1, 318/1; 40/3**  
Rafael **268/1, 269/1**

## **RAGNINA noble family**

Orsat Luidi Savin **494/1**

## **RAINOVIĆ**

Nikola Papuča **384/1**

## **RAJČEVIĆ**

Nikola **231/1**  
Petar, sea captain **607/1**  
Stjepan, standard-bearer **186/1**  
Vido, goldsmith **566/1, 567/1; 5/3**

## RAJEVIĆ

Andrija, Vlach **390/1, 432/1, 440/1, 441/1, 458/1**

Tomo, Vlach **537/1**

## RAKIĐIJA

Marko **328/1**

Vicko, don **448/1**

## RAŠEVIĆ

Miho **38/1**

## REDŽOVIĆ

Đivan **373/1**

## REMEDELLI

Petar **264/1**

## RESTI noble family

Antun **63/1, 86/1**

Đono Nikola **105/1**

Mato **21/2**

Nikola **31/1**

## RICCIARDI

Andrija, ser **166/1**

## RIČIĆ

Dominik, don **37/1**

## RIGHI

Nikola **33/1, 37/1, 41/1, 47/1, 418/1; 15/2, 16/2**

## RIOLA

Pasquale, tailor **314/1; 39a/3**

## RISMONDO

Mato (Matija) **481/1, 482/1**

## ROBETA

Mihat “Debeli”, Vlach **241/1**

## **ROGOGLIANI**

Nikola **92/1**

## **ROKOLIN**

Antun **3/2**

## **ROMANO**

Tomo **305/1**

## **ROSA**

Stjepan, don **244/1, 245/1**

## **ROSSANI**

Trojan **14/2**

## **ROSSI**

Andrija **12/2**

## **ROSSI**

de, Gaetano, standard-bearer **137/1**

## **ROZIĆ**

Gianbatista **589/1**

## **RUDENJAK**

Ivan **528/1**

Ivan “Bajraktar” **543/1, 592/1**

## **RUDJEN**

Nikola **61/1**

## **RUINA**

Marin **279/1**

Maro **260/1**

Petar **320/1**

Vicko, corporal **215/1**

## RUSO

Petar **506/1**

## SABACI

Markantonio **3/1**

## SABLJIĆ

Marin, soldier **319/1**

Matijica, soldier **258/1**

## SALAMONI

Lamberto **86/1**

## SALATIĆ

Božo, don **563/1, 564/1**

## SAMBRAILO

Petar **373/1**

## SAMOEL

Jovo, Vlach **358/1, 359/1, 362/1; 43/3**

## SARACA noble family

Božo **97/2**

Božo Nikola **316/1**

## SENKO

Pavo **370/1**

Petar, carpenter **406/1**

## SENTIĆ

Ivan, shoemaker **333/1**

Ilija **602/1**

## SERAFINI

Giovanni Battista, watchmaker **517/1**

## SIVRIĆ



Baldo **511/1**

## SKANCE

Ivan **206/1**

Mande **206/1**

Marija **206/1, 207/1**

## SKANDELA

Antun **378/1**

## SKARAMUCA

Ilija **252/1**

Mara, wife of Ilija **252/1**

## SKORSUR

Miho, carpenter **406/1**

Miho, son of Pavao **381/1**

## SKURIĆ

Antun, barber **286/1, 287/1**

Jozo, son of Vlaho **258/1; 29/3**

Vlaho, ser **258/1; 135/2; 29/3**

## SLADOJEVIĆ

Marin **99/1**

## SMRDAN

Antun **205/1**

## SMUCALO

Điva, wife of Đuro **406/1**

## SOLARI

Tomo **50/2**

## SOLDO

Andrija **323/1**

## SOLIO

Antonio **407/1**

## **SORDIN**

Ilija, Vlach, mason **234/1**

## **SORGO noble family**

Benedikt, son of Marin **20/1**

Ivan Marin **14/2**

Luka Ivan **168/1**

Luka Vladislav **495/1**

Marko Ivan **135/2**

Mato **302/1**

Nikola Marin **117/1**

Orsat, son of Nikolino **51/1**

Stjepan **23/1**

## **SRŠEN**

Nikola, don **435/1**

## **STAHOROVIĆ**

Marko **599/1, 600/1**

## **STAMPATORE**

Andrija **505/1**

## **STANOŠ**

Stijepo **557/1**

## **STAY**

Benedikt **60/1**

## **STELLA**

Petar **28/1**

Vlaho **272/1**

Vlaho, sea captain **364/1**

## **STJEPANOVIĆ**

Mileta **144/1; 14/3**

## **STJEPOVIĆ**

Đuro **518/1**

## STOJANOVIĆ

Mirko **38/1**

## STOJIN

Ivan **406/1**

## STROPANIĆ

Antun, soldier **264/1**

## STULLI

Luka **366/1, 371/1, 375/1; 152/2, 166/2, 171/2; 46/3**

## SUKURICA

Anuhla **97/1**

## SUPILO

Ivan **406/1**

Pasko **392/1**

## ŠAĆARANIN

Sava **201/1**

## ŠEŠAN

Jakov, coral hunter **267/1**

## ŠILO

Ilija **77/1**

## ŠILJICA

Ivan **424/1**

## ŠIŠA

Ivan, soldier **406/1**

Marija, wife of Ivan **406/1**

## ŠKAPIĆ

Jakov **176/1**  
Vicko, ser **179/1, 156/2**

## ŠKERO

Ane **602/1**

## ŠKILJ

Nikola **314/1**  
Pavo **224/1, 338/1**

## ŠOIĆ

Mato **190/1, 191/1**  
Petar **215/1**

## ŠPADA

Ivan, goldsmith **37/1**

## ŠPIKULA

Marija, wife of Petar, blacksmith **528/1**

## ŠTOKETA

Ivan **167/1**

## ŠTRIGA

Marko **292/1, 293/1**

## TALJERAN

Cvijeto, sea captain **74/1**

## TAMBURIN

Ilija **470/1**  
Petar, shoemaker **42/1**  
Vuko, blacksmith **34/1**

## TARLAJA

Luka **362/1**

## TINTO

Frano **98/1**

Lucija, wife of Tomo **98/1**  
Tomo **81/1, 98/1**

## **TIRON**

Stjepan **149/1**

## **TODORVIĆ**

Mihajlo **38/1**

## **TOMAŠEVIĆ**

Marko **544/1, 575/1, 576/1**

## **TOMIČIĆ**

Marko, barabante **1/1**

## **TOMIĆ**

Marko, barabante **122/1**

## **TOMMA**

Pietro **308/1**

## **TONARO**

Antun, blacksmith **214/1**

## **TOPLOGUZ**

Ivan, tailor **80/1, 233/1**

## **TRIFONI**

Mato, ser **33/1**

## **TROMBA**

Petar, barber **47/1, 50/1**

## **TROSCIANI**

Šimun **583/1**

## **TUDISI noble family**

Marin **93/1**

Miho Frano **513/1**

## TUPANOVIĆ

Antun, son of Petar **7/1**

## TURČINOVIĆ

Andrija **608/1**

## TURO

Antun **361/1**

## TVRTKO

Tomo **195/1**

## UBALDINI **82/1**

## USKOK

Pavo, son of Andrija, soldier **189/1**

## VALJALO

Ivan **524/1, 518/1**

Stijepo, son of Miho **556/1**

## VANINI

Ivan **35/1, 41/1**

## VASILJEVIĆ

Todor **261/1**

## VASSARO

Dominik, son of Marko **120/1, 130/1**

## VECHIN

Matijaš **17/1**

## VENDRAMINI

Bastian **488/1**

Dominik **383/1, 416/1**

Vicko, tailor **406/1, 514/1**

## VETURAZZI

Fortunado, sea captain **597/1, 598/1**

## VEZIER

Nikola **548/1**

## VICKOVIĆ

Frano Antun “Muto” **365/1**

Marija, wife of Frano Antun **365/1**

## VIDAK

Miho **384/1, 432/1**

## VIDAKOVIĆ

Miho, soldier **390/1**

## VIDOJEVIĆ

Andrija, soldier **365/1; 45/3**

## VILENIK

Miho **558/1, 590/1**

Vicko **491/1**

## VISCARDI

Maffio **1/1**

## VITALJANIN

Antun **242/1**

## VLAHOVIĆ

Simo, Vlach **354/1**

Todor, Vlach **585/1, 586/1; 58/3**

## VLAHUTIN

Lazar **142/1**

## VLAJKI

Kristofor **13/1, 159/1, 194/1, 491/1**

## VLAŠIĆ

Luka **429/1, 431/1**

Petar **429/1, 431/1**

Stjepan **345/1**

## VOCATIVO

Frano **261/1, 262/1**

Ivan **487/1, 488/1; 55/3**

Ivan, riviero **98/1, 122/1**

Mato **403/1**

Stjepan, riviero **244/1, 245/1**

## VODOPIĆ

Anica, wife of Mato **406/1**

Josip **529/1; 61/2**

Mato **406/1**

Nikola, **287/1**

Nikola, ser, chancellor **330/1, 511/1**

Pasko **167/1**

Petar **406/1**

Vice **559/1**

## VODOPIJA

Antun, soldier **95/1**

Pavo, soldier **193/1; 71/2**

Petar **235/1**

Tripo **60/1**

## VOIHNIĆ

Luka **129/1**

Marko, soldier **151/1; 15/3**

## VOJVODIĆ

Mihajlo **12/1**

Miho, sea captain **543/1**

Pasko, son of Ivan **154/1**

## VOLANTI

Frano, don, bishop of Ston **64/1**

Vicko **13/1**

## VRAGOLOV



Božo, soldier **469/1**

Ivan, son of Stjepan **198/1**

Stjepan **165/1, 184/1**

## **VRANICAN**

Jerolim, tailor **513/1**

## **VUKOTIĆ**

Petar **10/1**

## **VUKOTA**

Đuro **503/1**

## **VUKOVIĆ**

Simo, Vlach **466/1**

## **VULIN**

Ivan, blacksmith **212/1**

## **ZAMAGNA noble family**

Marin **7/3**

Petar Miho **107/1**

## **ZAMAGNA-POZZA**

Augustin, convert **407/1, 408/1**

## **ZBUTIGA**

Đuro **483/1, 489/1**

## **ZDUJA**

Jela **335/1**

## **ZEBIĆ**

Tomo **384/1**

## **ZEC**

Petar **100/2**

Vicko (Vice), tailor **268/1, 269/1, 294/1, 320/1, 321/1; 117/2; 34/3, 41/3**

## ZECCHINELLI

Pietro **407/1**

## ZELEMBACĆ

Stjepan **523/1**

## ZLATARIĆ

Miho Stjepan, ser **211/1**

## ZLOŠILO

Luka, son of Jozo **420/1, 554/1**

## ZLOVEČERA

Cvjeta **449/1**

Milica **59/1**

## ZUZZERI

Miho **131/1**

## ŽILICA

Nikola, captain **500/1**

## ŽITKOVIĆ

Petar, sea captain **594/1**

## Persons without surname

Aleksa, servant of Rojo **322/1**

Ali Tavdžija **396/1**

Ana Petrova **200/1**

Andrija, barber **167/1, 177/1**

Andrija, blacksmith **411/1**

Andrija, servant of Nikola Resti **31/1**

Andrija, servant of Simo Grgić **276/1**

Andrija, son of Andrija, shoemaker **53/2**

Andrija, son of Ivan the goldsmith **27/1, 28/1, 29/1, 30/1, 31/1**

Andrija, son of Pasko, shoemaker **220/1**

Andrija, son of Simo **326/1**

Andrija, son of Tonko **60/1**

Andrija “Skurić”, son of Vuko **59/1**

Anđelo, shoemaker **57/1**

Anica, daughter of Nikola **153/1; 16a/3**  
Anica, daughter of Santo **335/1**  
Anica, maid **40/1**  
Anica, maid of Ivan Luka Dimitri **406/1**  
Anica, maid of Luka Fabri **421/1**  
Anica, maid of Nika Marchegiani **406/1**  
Anica, midwife **53/1**  
Anica, widow of Antun **583/1**  
Anica, wife of Nikola the soldier **346/1**  
Anica Đuričina **111/1**  
Anica Đurova **45/1**  
Anica Franova **498/1**  
Anica Ivanova, maid of Raphael Coen **141/1**  
Anica Nikolina **12/1**  
Anica Petrova **162/1**  
Anica Picina **265/1**  
Anica Stjepanova from the island of Lopud **212/1**  
Anica Vickova **53/1**  
Anica Zorica **27/1**  
Anica Župka **153/2**  
Anka Stjepanova **60/1**  
Antichio, canoneer from Naples **43/1**  
Antonija Lunardova **98/1**  
Antonio, tailor from Naples **104/1**  
Antun from Florence, pharmacist **21/1**  
Antun, servant of Antun Cataffio **294/1**  
Antun, shoemaker **397/1**  
Antun, son of Antun, shoemaker **68/1**  
Antun, son of Ivan the goldsmith **177/1, 178/1**  
Antun, son of Maro **334/1**  
Antun, son of Matijaš **256/1**  
Antun, son of Pasko **115/1**  
Antun, son of Tomo **313/1**  
Antun, tailor **473/1**  
Anuhla, maid **98/1**  
Barjaktar Meza **396/1**  
Bartul, cafe holder **605/1**  
Bartul, shoemaker **33/1, 34/1, 119/1**  
Batista, sword-maker from Split **50/1**  
Blagoje, son of Vuko, courier **71/1**  
Boško, son of Petar **7/1**  
Boža, maid of Frano Palikuća **585/1**  
Božo, captain **423/1**  
Caetano, canonner from Naples, **35/1**  
Capo Lutio from Brescia **6/1**  
Cvjetko, son of Ivan **422/1**  
Cvjetko, son of Ivan, soldier **367/1, 368/1**

Damjan, barber **148/1, 150/1**  
Dedo **219/1**  
Diego, tanner **118/1**  
Domenico from Malta **19/1**  
Dominik, shoemaker **37/1**  
Dominik, son of Frano, shoemaker **55/1**  
Dominko **383/1**  
Dominko, son of Bastian **403/1**  
Draško, son of Miho, tailor **9/1, 10/1**  
Đirela, tailor **121/1**  
Điva, daughter of Marko **230/1**  
Điva, maid of Hana Volterra **527/1**  
Điva, midwife in family of Solomon Terni **584/1**  
Điva Nikolina **192/1**  
Đivana Ivanova, maid of Petar Gegić **98/1**  
Đivo, son of Nikola, carpenter **247/1**  
Đurica Antoničin, barabante **7/1**  
Đuro, son of Jovo the blacksmith **170/1**  
Đuro, son of Marica Grbavčeva **89/1; 8/3**  
Đuro, son of Mato, captain of guard **13/1**  
Đuro, son of Stjepan, coppersmith **518/1**  
Đuro, surgeon **66/1, 161/1**  
Florio, barber **66/1, 105/1, 148/1, 199/1**  
Frana, maid of Pavo Škilj **338/1, 346/1**  
Frana Mihova **58/2**  
Frana Vickova, miller **48/1**  
Francesco, sailor **428/1**  
Frano from Risan **113/1, 114/1**  
Frano, son of Antun **155/2**  
Frano, son of Gaetano **162/1**  
Frano, son of Mitar, shoemaker **54/1, 55/1**  
Frano, son of Tomo **5/1, 106/1**  
Ghiokka, Albanian **474/1**  
Grgo, barabante **7/1**  
Grgur, blacksmith **454/1**  
Grgur, son of Antun, tanner **130/1**  
Grgur, son of Marin **60/1**  
Grgur Romanov **224/1**  
Haci-Huseyn **144/1**  
Hasan-aga **154/1**  
Hasan-çelebi **219/1**  
Ilija, butcher **16/1**  
Ilija, carpenter **151/1**  
Ilija, goldsmith **320/1**  
Ilija, porter **169/1**  
Ilija, servant of Miho Gromača **337/1**  
Ilija Ivanov **98/1**

Ilija Papuča **226/1**  
Ivan **19/1**  
Ivan, barber **146/1, 365/1**  
Ivan, blacksmith **205/1, 228/1**  
Ivan, coral diver **225/1, 226/1**  
Ivan, don **197/1**  
Ivan, father of Andrija **26/1**  
Ivan, husband of Marija **105/1; 9b/3**  
Ivan, servant of Antun the blacksmith **217/1**  
Ivan, servant of Antun Smrdan **205/1**  
Ivan, servant of the tailor Karlučo Cataffio **150/1**  
Ivan, soldier **420/1**  
Ivan, son of Dujan, goldsmith **26/1**  
Ivan, son of barabante Đurica **48/1**  
Ivan, son of Đuro **60/1**  
Ivan, son of Đuro, husband of Marija the wet nurse **105/1; 9a/3, 9b/3**  
Ivan, son of Jovo the blacksmith **174/1**  
Ivan, son of Lovro **233/1**  
Ivan, son of Marko, barber **91/1**  
Ivan, son of Mihajlo **352/1**  
Ivan, son of Mihajlo, tailor **44/1, 49/1**  
Ivan, son of Miho, porter **119/1**  
Ivan, son of Miloš **65/1**  
Ivan, son of Nikola **59/1**  
Ivan, son of Pepo **392/1**  
Ivan son of Petar **5/1, 152/1**  
Ivan, son of Rado, priest **105/1**  
Ivan, son of Stjepan **133/1**  
Ivan, son of Stjepan, Vlach **70/2**  
Ivan, tailor **197/1**  
Ivan Karamarkov **253/1**  
Ivan Maslov **267/1**  
Ivan Mladi, riviero **233/1, 273/1**  
Ivan Papuča **199/1, 211/1**  
Jakov, riviero **166/1**  
Jakov, servant of Josip Burćela Jela Domaćinka **569/1, 570/1**  
Jela Fiumana **165/2**  
Jela Gaetanova **111/1**  
Jela Gašparova **200/1**  
Jela Korčulanka **498/1**  
Jela Lukina **327/1**  
Jela “Uboga” Jelica from Konavle **98/1**  
Josip, son of Andrija **286/1**  
Jovan, son of Đuro **360/1**  
Jovo, blacksmith **31/1; 51/2**  
Jovo, Vlach **322/1**  
Jovo Miligram **323/1**

Karlo, son of Frano **35/1**  
Kata, maid of Jacob the tailor **574/1**  
Kata, maid of Jacob Terni **425/1**  
Kata, maid of the nobleman Martolica Đore Bosdari **461/1**  
Kata, maid of Miho Brandini **442/1, 443/1**  
Kata, maid of Venturina Pardo **534/1, 535/1**  
Kata, midwife in family of Stela Levi Mandolfo **442/1**  
Kata, widow of Petar, son of Pasko **458/1; 52d/3**  
Kata, wife of Luka son of Luka **455/1; 49a/3, 49b/3**  
Kata Ilina **49/1**  
Kata Ivanova, maid of Joseph Pardo **425/1**  
Kata Ivanova, maid of Kata Ilarić **259/1**  
Kata Ivanova, maid of Rachel Pappo **183/1**  
Kata Martinova **98/1**  
Kata Pavlova “Kerubina” **27/1**  
Kata Popovčeva **249/1**  
Kata Sladinica **345/1**  
Katarina Grgova **97/1, 125/1, 212/1**  
Katarina Ivanova, maid **39/1**  
Katarina Krtica, maid of Vicko Leonardi **196/1**  
Katarina Lazarova **206/1**  
Kate Goloza **182/1**  
Kate Kapiljerica **533/1**  
Kate Petrova Begešica **201/1**  
Klara, wife of Matko (Mato) the shoemaker **87/1**  
Klara Đivanova **60/1**  
Klara Ivanova **200/1**  
Klara Matkova **23/2**  
Klara Radova **53/1**  
Klara Tvrdišina **97/1**  
Klaudio, physician **171/1**  
Kristo, son of Boško **174/1**  
Kristo, son of Đuro, Vlach **326/1, 327/1**  
Kristofor, son of Jacob, convert **105/1; 9a/3, 9b/3**  
Kristofor, son of Nikola **36/1**  
Laura Anđelova **492/1**  
Lazar, blacksmith **31/1**  
Lazar, clerk **119/1**  
Lazar, servant of Frano from Risan **113/1, 114/1**  
Lelo Tamburin **127/1, 153/1**  
Liza Stjepanova **101/1**  
Lucija, daughter of Ivan **83/1**  
Lucija, maid of Josip Vodopić **529/1**  
Lucija, maid of Samuel Maestro **182/1**  
Lucija Lukina **53/1**  
Lucija Reverenda **12/1**  
Luigi, blacksmith **217/1**

Luka **5/1, 184/1, 185/1**  
Luka, barabante **25/1**  
Luka, blacksmith **318/1, 421/1**  
Luka, porter **93/1**  
Luka, servant of Marin Kalais **170/1**  
Luka, son of Ivan, goldsmith **46/1**  
Luka, son of Marin **531/1**  
Luka, son of Petar **4/1**  
Luka son of Petar, carpenter **2/2**  
Lukrecija, fiancé of Francesco Gallo **247/1**  
Mada, maid of Abram **45/1**  
Mada Krvočeva **4/1**  
Mada Simova **45/1, 162/1**  
Mandaljena Ivanova **45/1**  
Mandaljena Nikolina **148/1**  
Mara, maid of Ilija Skaramuca **252/1**  
Mara Radojeva **39/1**  
Mara Radulova **98/1**  
Marica from Primorje **95/1**  
Marica, maid **17/1**  
Marica Đurova “Nožica” **98/1**  
Marica Ivanova **162/1**  
Marica Nikolina **53/1**  
Marija, maid of Andrija Grdan **406/1**  
Marija, maid of Daniel Tolentino **451/1, 569/1, 570/1**  
Marija, maid of Daniel Vita Valenzin **425/1**  
Marija, maid of David Luzzena **332/1**  
Marija, maid of ser Galić **336/1**  
Marija, maid of Isac Ambonetti **596/1**  
Marija, maid of Ivan Kovač **136/2**  
Marija, maid of Luka Novaković “Crni” **568/1**  
Marija, wife of Ivan, wet nurse in family of Isac Campos **105/1; 9a/3, 9b/3**  
Marija, wife of Frano Mlječanin **406/1**  
Marija, wife of Ivan **106/2**  
Marija, wife of Vido Franićev **406/1**  
Marija Antunova “Kurova” **492/1**  
Marija Belina **212/1**  
Marija Cvjetkova **380/1**  
Marija Đurova **256/1**  
Marija Fiorentina **338/1**  
Marija Gašparova **200/1**  
Marija Grgova **111/1**  
Marija Ivanova **111/1, 141/1**  
Marija Kobasica **98/1**  
Marija Matijina **251/1**  
Marija Matova **435/1**  
Marija Morova “Marica” **12/1**

Marija Nikolina **40/1, 442/1**  
Marija Stjepanova **87/1**  
Marin, son of Mato, canoneer **239/1**  
Marin, son of Tonko **18/1**  
Marko, barber **105/1, 121/1**  
Marko, goldsmith **13/1**  
Marko, servant of Vragolov **170/1**  
Marko, shoemaker **39/1**  
Marko, son of Luka **431/1**  
Marko, son of Marko, goldsmith **46/1**  
Marko, son of Vicko **164/1**  
Marko Duži **412/1**  
Marko Papuča **185/1**  
Maruša Lazarova **53/1**  
Matea Dalmatina **165/2**  
Matija, soldier, **241/1, 470/1**  
Matko **23/2**  
Matko, son of Nikola **169/1**  
Matko, son of Vlahuša Ilijin **252/1**  
Mato, blacksmith **406/1**  
Mato, goldsmith **108/1**  
Mato, pharmacist **155/1**  
Mato, riviero **273/1**  
Mato, son of Nikola the soldier **346/1, 347/1**  
Mato, son of Stjepan, goldsmith **46/1**  
Mićan, Vlach **390/1**  
Mihajlo, riviero, Vlach **64/1**  
Mihajlo Lumbardir **373/1**  
Miho, blacksmith **31/1**  
Miho, don **17/1**  
Miho, servant of Vragolov Papuča **155/1**  
Miho, shoemaker **21/1**  
Miho, shoemaker from Split, **29/1, 30/1, 33/1, 58/1**  
Miho, son of Frano **28/1, 201/1**  
Miho, son of Ivan **5/1**  
Miho, son of Ivan, servant **130/1**  
Miho, son of Marko **52/1**  
Miho son of Tomo, tailor **1/2**  
Miho, sword-maker **23/1**  
Miho, tanner **95/1**  
Milica, innkeeper Milica, wife of Grgur the tanner **130/1**  
Momolo, tailor **403/1**  
Mosto, Vlach **380/1, 430/1**  
Mosto, son of Stjepan, Vlach **70/2**  
Nika, daughter of Nikola **162/1**  
Nika Nikolina **111/1**  
Nika Nunciova **39/1**



Nika Stjepanova **264/1**  
Nikola, barber **90/1, 197/1**  
Nikola, goldsmith **98/1**  
Nikola, organist **35/1, 98/1**  
Nikola, pharmacist **79/1, 135/1**  
Nikola, porter **69/1**  
Nikola, sea captain **9/1**  
Nikola, servant of Florio the barber **203/1**  
Nikola, servant of Haim **177/1**  
Nikola, shoemaker from Split **57/1**  
Nikola, soldier **22/1, 346/1, 347/1**  
Nikola, son of Ante **42/1**  
Nikola, son of Dujan **22/1**  
Nikola, son of Đuro, barber **171/1**  
Nikola, son of Gaudencio **165/1, 174/1**  
Nikola, son of Marko, tailor **34/1**  
Nikola, son of Milutin, Vlach **216/1**  
Nikola, son of Vicko, pharmacist **78/1**  
Nikola, son of Vuko, porter **167/1**  
Nikola “Čarapa” **57/1**  
Nikola Dobri, soldier **273/1**  
Ninko **4/2**  
Paolo, barber **47/1**  
Pavla, innkeeper **175/1**  
Pavla, wife of Matko **456/1**  
Pavo (Paskvalin), carpenter **518/1**  
Pavo from the village of Osojnik **287/1**  
Pavo, son of Luka, soldier **7/1**  
Pavo, son of Petar **7/1**  
Pera, midwife Pera, wife of Stjepan **36/1**  
Pera Belina **98/1**  
Pera Skansinica **251/1**  
Petar, barber **8/1, 47/1**  
Petar, shoemaker **120/1**  
Petar, son of Nikola “Delija” **136/1**  
Petar, son of Stjepan Antunov **381/1**  
Petar Krilin **267/1**  
Petar Zingano **143/1**  
Rado, servant of Ninko **4/2**  
Risto, son of Đuro **360/1**  
Rusa, maid of Solomon Terni **584/1**  
Sava, son of Mitar, porter **119/1**  
Silvija Franova, midwife **53/1**  
Simo, Vlach **441/1**  
Simo, grandson of Ivan Lasica **188/1**  
Simo, servant of Ilija Kotlo **113/1**  
Simo, son of Mato **132/1**

Simo, son of Vuko **326/1**  
Simo Unkov **323/1**  
Stane, maid of Luka Miho Giorgi **406/1**  
Stane, maid of Petar Ilarić **595/1**  
Stane, mother of Frano from Risan **113/1, 114/1**  
Stane, wife of Nikola Damjanov **406/1**  
Stane Ilijina **557/1**  
Stane Krilina **259/1**  
Stane Tonkova **498/1**  
Stijepo, servant of Ivan Papuča **199/1**  
Stjepan, riviero **167/1**  
Stjepan, son of Gruica, Vlach **70/2**  
Stjepan, son of Ivan **90/1, 267/1**  
Stjepan, son of Ivan the soldier **174/1**  
Stjepan, son of Marko **36/1**  
Stjepan, son of Miloje **262/1**  
Stjepan, son of Vica **44/2**  
Stjepan, son of Vicko **169/1**  
Stjepan Čovjek **488/1**  
Stjepan Marićev, soldier **212/1**  
Stjepan Papuča **142/1**  
Stjepan “Šteta”, son of Mato, goldsmith **60/2**  
Tiro, tailor **121/1**  
Todor **322/1**  
Todor, servant of Andrija Rajević **537/1**  
Toma, Vlach **380/1**  
Tomica, barabante **7/1, 12/1**  
Tomica, tanner **36/1**  
Tomo, son of Marija **251/1**  
Trojan, butcher **64/1**  
Trojan, porter **223/1**  
Trojan son of Luka **455/1; 49b/3**  
unnamed maid of Haim Levi Mandolfo **394/1**  
unnamed maid of Pappo family **53/1**  
unnamed maid of Petizza the Jew **53/1**  
unnamed maid of Prosper Samson Volterra **421/1**  
unnamed maid of Stela the Jewess **53/1**  
Vica, wife of Vido the goldsmith **44/2**  
Vica Đurova **87/1, 111/1**  
Vica Papina **40/1**  
Vica Tomina **248/1**  
Vica Vickova **108/1**  
Vicko **192/1**  
Vicko, butcher **64/1**  
Vicko, shoemaker **356/1**  
Vicko, son of Aleksandar, ser, surgeon **529/1**  
Vicko, son of Luka, tanner **223/1**

Vicko, son of Mihoč **59/1**  
Vid, tanner **244/1**  
Vido, goldsmith **63/1, 76/1**  
Vido, son of Luka, goldsmith **46/1, 75/1**  
Vido, son of Miho **220/1**  
Vidoje, blacksmith **217/1**  
Vidoje, servant of Pavo the carpenter **523/1**  
Vitko, goldsmith **5/2**  
Vitko, son of Miho, shoemaker **119/1, 122/1**  
Vlaho, son of Mato, soldier **161/1**  
Vlahuša, butcher **16/1**  
Vlahuša, servant of Pasko Vodopić **167/1; 19/3**  
Vlahuša, son of Paskoje **416/1**  
Vlahuša Ilijin **252/1**  
Vojin, merchant from Mostar **73/1**  
Vuko, soldier **164/1**  
Vukota, fisherman **504/1**  
Yusuf-aga **144/1, 154/1**  
Zuko Žvačko **397/1**

# Index of Places

Albania **308/1**

Ancona **9/1, 10/1, 299/1, 372/1, 415/1, 481/1, 502/1, 547/1**

Bačev Do **88/1**

Boka Kotorska **483/1**

Bosanka **361/1, 416/1, 422/1**

Bosnia **10/1, 73/1, 74/1, 190/1, 191/1**

Brescia **6/1**

Brgat **538/1**

Broce **128/1, 152/1**

Calabria **213/1**

Cavtat **158/1, 194/1, 219/1, 406/1; 115/2, 155/2; 18/3**

Crnjegovina **59/1**

Čajkovica **9a/3**

Čelopeci **98/1, 333/1, 456/1**

Dalmatia **53/2**

Dubrovačko Primorje **539/1**

Dürres **217/1**

Florence **21/1**

Herceg Novi **279/1**

Hodilje **7/1**

Kliševo **554/1**

Kokoti **59/1**

Koločep **52/1, 420/1**

Komolac **36/1**

Konavle **59/1, 60/1, 98/1, 373/1, 424/1, 506/1**

Kotezi (Herzegovina)Korčula **1/1**

Kruščica **174/1**

Kupari **608/1**

Lastovo **267/1**

Lopud **212/1; 13/2, 192/1**

Malta **19/1**

Mlini **531/1, 557/1**

Mokošica **60/1**

Mostar **73/1, 144/1, 190/1, 219/1**

Mrcine **422/1**

Naples **35/1, 41/1, 43/1, 63/1, 104/1, 214/1, 314/1**

Ombra **381/1**

Orašac **267/1, 554/1**

Osojnik **141/1, 287/1, 420/1, 425/1**

Padua **1/1**

Pelješac **189/1, 493/1**

Perast **181/1, 314/1**

Perugia **212/1**

Popovići **557/1**

Postranje **233/1, 252/1, 333/1, 529/1; 50/3**

Prožura **42/2**

Radovčići **339/1**

Risan **5/1, 6/1, 11/1, 19/1, 106/1, 113/1, 114/1**

Rovinj **407/1, 481/1, 482/1**

Sarajevo **261/1, 262/1, 31a/3, 31b/3**

Scutari **308/1**

Senigallia **299/1**

Senj **448/1**

Split **29/1, 50/1, 57/1**

Ston **37/1, 51/1, 77/1, 406/1**

Sveti Stjepan **60/1**

Šipan **53/1, 493/1; 58/2**

Šumet **53/1, 153/1, 256/1; 16a/3**

Topolo **7/1**

Trani **20/1; 18/2, 19/2**

Trebinje **38/1, 219/1**

Senigallia **219/1**

Šumet **230/1, 455/1; 49a/3, 49b/3**

Venice **21/1, 22/1, 31/1, 161/1**

Visočani **528/1**

Vitaljina **406/1**

Zavrelje **531/1**

Župa dubrovačka **251/1, 450/1, 456/1, 457/1, 516/1, 588/1**

# Bibliography

**Baričević**, Hrvoje, Ruža **Radoš** and Nella **Lonza**. »Kazneni postupci pokrenuti po službenoj dužnosti u dubrovačkoj praksi 18. stoljeća.« (»The Criminal Proceedings Initiated Ex Officio in Ragusan Court Practice of the Eighteenth Century.«) *Analiz HAZU Zavoda za povijesne znanosti u Dubrovniku* 53/1 (2015): 195-239.

**Birnbaum**, Marianna D. *The Long Journey of Gracia Mendes*. Budapest - New York: CEU Press, 2003.

**Braudel**, Fernand. *La Méditerranée et le monde méditerranéen à l'époque de Philippe II*. Paris: Armand Colin, 1990.

**Cohen de Herrera**, Abraham. *Gate of Heaven*. Translated from the Spanish with Introduction and Notes by Kenneth Krabbenhoft. Leiden - Boston - Köln, 2002.

**Colafemmina Cesare**, Pasquale **Corsi** i Giuseppe **Dibenedetto**, *La presenza ebraica in Puglia; fonti documentarie e bibliografiche*. Bari: Archivio di Stato di Bari, 1981.

**Cvjetinović**, Goran and Nella **Lonza**. »Protutužbe u dubrovačkim kaznenim postupcima 18. stoljeća.« (»The Countersuits in the Penal Practice of Eighteenth-Century Dubrovnik.«) *Analiz HAZU Zavoda za povijesne znanosti u Dubrovniku* 52/1 (2014): 235-254.

**Cvjetinović**, Goran, Ruža **Radoš** and Nella **Lonza**. »Tempo suđenja i trajanje dubrovačkih kaznenih postupaka u 18. stoljeću.« (»The Tempo of the Court Activity and Duration of Criminal Proceedings in Eighteenth-Century Dubrovnik.«) *Analiz HAZU Zavoda za povijesne znanosti u Dubrovniku* 52/1 (2014): 317-358.

**Čučić**, Vesna. *The Republic of Dubrovnik: Final Crisis*. Chicago: CroLibertas Publishers, 2014.

**Foretić**, Vinko. »Dubrovački arhiv u Srednjem vijeku.« (»The Dubrovnik Archives in the Middle Ages«) *Analiz Historijskog instituta JAZU u Dubrovniku* 6/7 (1959): 315-336.

**Gelcich**, G. »Ebrei a Ragusa.« *La rassegna mensile di Israel* 41 (1975): 571-575.

**Harris**, Robin. *Dubrovnik: A History*. London: SAQI, 2003.

**Hrabak**, Bogumil. *Dubrovačka osiguranja robe i brodova balkanskih i anadolskih Jevreja*. Banja Luka: Istorijski institut, 2007.

**Ivančević**, Vinko. »Udio Židova u pomorstvu starog Dubrovnika (1751-1808).« *Jevrejski almanah* 1963/4 (1965): 67-81.

**Janeković Römer**, Zdenka. *The Frame of Freedom*. Zagreb - Dubrovnik: HAZU Zavod za povijesne znanosti, 2016.

**Krekić**, Bariša. »The Role of the Jews in Dubrovnik (Thirteenth-Sixteenth Century).« *Viator* 4 (1973): 257-271.

**Lonza**, Nella. »Criminal Justice Perspective on Social Groups: The Eighteenth-Century Dubrovnik Case.« *Dubrovnik Annals* 4 (2000): 81-101.

**Lonza**, Nella. *Pod plaštem pravde. Kaznenopravni sustav Dubrovačke Republike u XVIII. stoljeću. (Criminal Justice in the Eighteenth-Century Republic of Dubrovnik)* Dubrovnik: Zavod za povijesne znanosti HAZU u Dubrovniku, 1997.

**Lonza**, Nella. »Srednjovjekovni zapisnici dubrovačkog Kaznenog suda: izvorne cjeline i arhivsko stanje.« (»Criminal Records of Medieval Dubrovnik: A Survey«) *Analiz Zavoda za povijesne znanosti HAZU u Dubrovniku* 41 (2003): 45-74.

**Lučić**, Josip. *Knjiga odredaba dubrovačke carinarnice 1277.* Dubrovnik: Historijski arhiv, 1989.

**Malcolm**, Noel. *Bosnia: A Short History.* London: Macmillan, 1994.

**Miović**, Vesna. »Surgeon Abraham of Ragusa.« *Hispania Judaica Bulletin* 11/2 (2015): 79-91.

**Miović**, Vesna. *The Jewish Ghetto in the Dubrovnik Republic.* Zagreb - Dubrovnik: HAZU Zavod za povijesne znanosti, 2005.

**Miović**, Vesna. *Židovke u Dubrovačkoj Republici. (Jewish Women in the Dubrovnik Republic)* HAZU Zavod za povijesne znanosti u Dubrovniku, Zagreb - Dubrovnik: 2013.

**Miović**, Vesna. *Židovske obitelji Dubrovnika.* (forthcoming)

**Miović**, Vesna and Relja **Seferović**. »Gracia Mendes in Dubrovnik.« *Dubrovnik Annals* 18 (2014): 65-94.

**Miović**, Vesna and Nikša **Selmani**. »Turska kancelarija i *Acta Turcarum* od vremena Dubrovačke Republike do danas.« (»Turkish Chancellery and *Acta Turcarum* from the Period of the Dubrovnik Republic until the Present«) *Analiz Zavoda za povijesne znanosti HAZU* 45 (2007): 235-282.

**Mrđen**, Ivana, Ana **Prohaska** and Nenad **Vekarić**. »The Rhythm of Crime: Annual and Monthly Distribution of Criminal Offences in the Dubrovnik Republic in the Eighteenth Century.« *Dubrovnik Annals* 17 (2013): 69-113.

**Münster**, Ladislao. »Proces zbog "ritualnog ubistva" u Dubrovniku 1502. godine i tragična smrt lekara Moše Maralija.« *Zbornik Jevrejskog istorijskog muzeja* 1 (1971): 99-112.

**Orfali**, Moisés. »Doña Gracia Mendes and the Ragusan Republic; The Successful use of Economic Institutions in 16th Century Commerce.«, in: *The Mediterranean and the Jews; Society, Culture and Economy in Early Modern Times*, ed. Elliott Horowitz, Moises Orfali. Ramat-Gan: Bar-Ilan University Press, 2002: 174-201.

**Pantić**, Miroslav. »Izbor dokumenata o dubrovačkim jevrejima od sredine XVII do kraja XVIII veka.« *Zbornik Jevrejskog istorijskog muzeja* 1 (1971): 341-402.

**Perović**, Zoran. *The Early Centuries of Dubrovnik; Replicas of the Restored Charters in the Holdings of the Dubrovnik Archives Prior to 1200.* Dubrovnik: The State Archives in Dubrovnik,



2011. (exhibition catalogue)

**Ravid**, Benjamin. »An Introduction to the Charters of the Jewish Merchants of Venice.«, u: *The Mediterranean and the Jews; Society, Culture and Economy in Early Modern Times*, ed. Elliott Horowitz, Moises Orfali. Ramat-Gan: Bar-Ilan University Press, 2002: 203-246.

**Stanić**, Darija, Ivana **Mrđen** i Rina **Kralj-Brassard**. »Nasilje prema djeci i maloljetnički kriminal u Dubrovniku u 18. stoljeću.« (»Violence Against Children and Juvenile Crime in Eighteenth Century Dubrovnik.«) *Anali HAZU Zavoda za povijesne znanosti u Dubrovniku* 53/1 (2015): 241-264.

**Stipetić**, Vladimir. »Brojčani pokazatelj razvoja stanovništva na teritoriju negdašnje Dubrovačke Republike u minula tri stoljeća (1673 - 1981) - pokušaj valorizacije ostvarenog priraštaja u prvih 200 godina.« (»Numerical facts on the population growth on the territory of Dubrovnik Republic from 1673-1981.«) *Anali Zavoda za povijesne znanosti JAZU* 27 (1989): 93-112.

**Šundrica**, Zdravko. »Kako je nastala i kako je sačuvana bogata arhivska građa dubrovačkog arhiva.«, u: *Tajna kutija dubrovačkog arhiva I*, Zagreb-Dubrovnik; HAZU Zavod za povijesne znanosti, 2008.

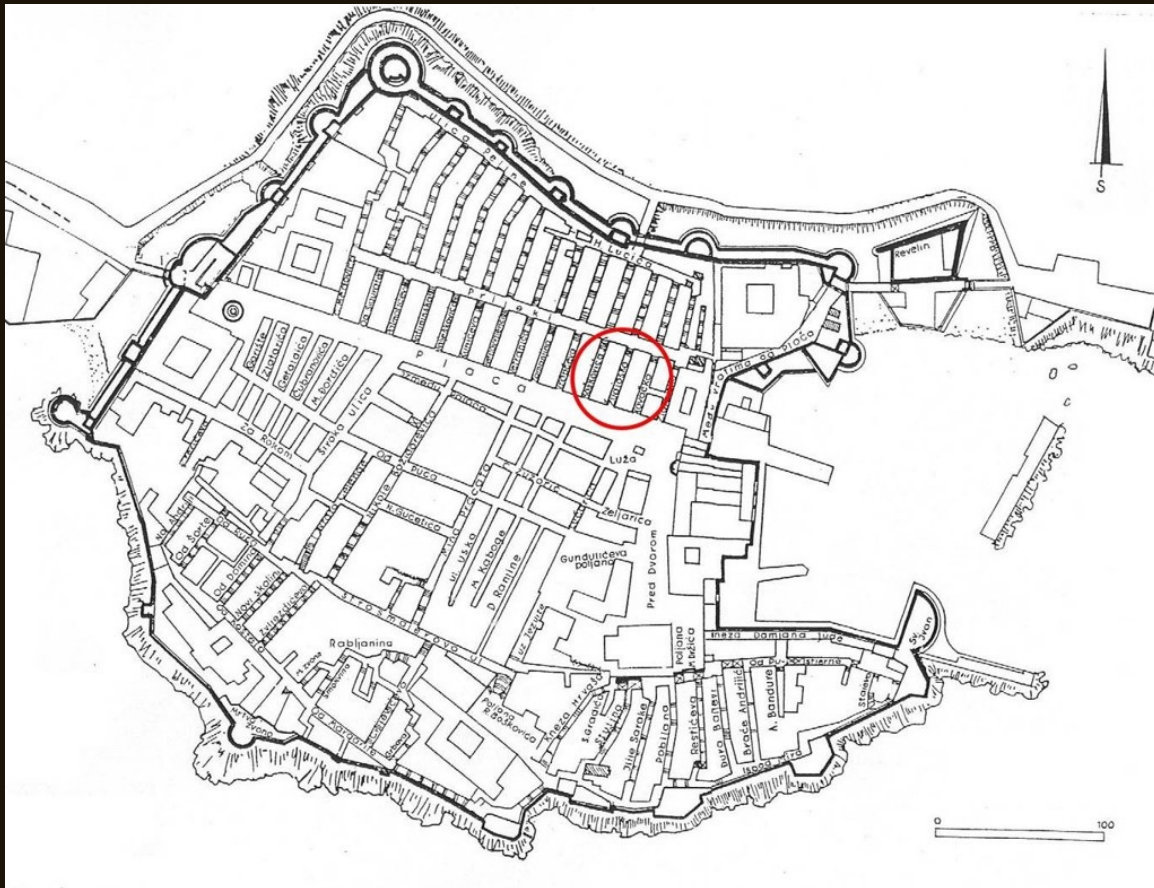
**Tadić**, Jorjo. *Jevreji u Dubrovniku do polovine XVII stoljeća*. Sarajevo: La Benevolencia, 1937.

*The Statute of Dubrovnik of 1272.*, ed. Nella **Lonza**. Dubrovnik: Državni arhiv u Dubrovniku, 2012.

**Vekarić**, Nenad. *The nobility of Dubrovnik*. (forthcoming)

**Vekarić**, Nenad. »The Population of the Dubrovnik Republic in the Fifteenth, Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.« *Dubrovnik Annals* 2 (1998): 7-28.

# Dubrovnik



Map of Dubrovnik with the position of ghetto

## Useful Links

Wikipedia: [City of Dubrovnik](#)

Institute: [Croatian Academy of Sciences and Arts, Institute for Historical Sciences in Dubrovnik](#)

Maps: [Apple](#) or [Google](#) Maps

# Questionnaire

We would appreciate your feedback about the e-book *Research, Inventory and Cataloguing Documents of the Criminal Court Registers Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum, Diversi e possessore de Criminale and Criminalia in the State Archives of Dubrovnik involving Jewish litigants (1667–1808)* by Vesna Miović and Ivan Čerešnješ:

1. Give reason why you opened and read this e-book:
2. Please evaluate the e-book:
3. Recommendations:

Please use **the link to our web page** to leave us feedback.

[Go to our Survey Web Page](#)

Thank you!

Authors

# Summary

The State Archives of Dubrovnik is a treasury not just for the history of the Jews of Dubrovnik, but for the Jews from Istanbul to Venice as well. Nevertheless, not much has been done concerning the Jews of Dubrovnik, because finding and documenting relevant data requires an enormous amount of time and skills for going through hundreds of volumes in search of Jewish litigants. In 2014 Center JAS initiated a project targeting Criminal Court Registers from the mentioned Archives. The subject of this project, carried out by Vesna Miović and Ivan Čerešnješ, was the research, inventory and cataloguing of three archival series *Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum*, *Diversi e possesso de criminale* (Criminal Court records) and *Criminalia* (Criminal Court verdicts) involving Jewish litigants (1667-1808), totalling 297 volumes and approximately 180,000 pages. Within that material 816 litigations and 59 verdicts concerning Jews have been found. They provide abundant information on the everyday life of Jewish Community in Dubrovnik as well as its interactions with its gentile environment. Authors consider this research as an opening insight into the everyday life of Jews of Dubrovnik.

## Povzetek

Državni arhiv v Dubrovniku je zakladnica ne samo za raziskovanje zgodovine dubrovniških Judov, temveč tudi širše za celotno področje vzhodnega Sredozemlja od Carigrada do Benetk. Zato je Center JAS leta 2014 pričel s projektom raziskovanja sodnih registrov. Raziskovalca Vesna Miović in Ivan Čerešnješ sta sistematično raziskala gradivo iz fondov *Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum* (kazenske pritožbe po potresu 1667), *Diversi e possesso de Criminale* (kazenske pritožbe) in *Criminalia* (razsodbe). V dveh letih so bili raziskani, inventarizirani in kataloško obdelani sodni registri Dubrovniške republike v obsegu 297 zvezkov in 180.000 strani, ki vsebujejo pravde z Judi, in sicer v obdobju od leta 1667 do razpada republike leta 1808. Končni rezultat projekta je e-knjiga Research, Inventory and Cataloguing Documents of the Criminal Court Registers *Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum*, *Diversi e possesso de Criminali* and *Criminalia* in the State Archives of Dubrovnik, involving Jewish litigants (1667–1808). Raziskava je potrdila naša začetna pričakovanja, da so v registrih zavedeni številni primeri pravd, v katerih so bili udeleženi Judje, in da registri vsebujejo veliko podatkov o življenju judovske skupnosti v Dubrovniku in njenih odnosih z nejudovskim prebivalstvom.

# Endnotes

[1] F. Braudel, *La Méditerranée et le monde méditerranéen*: 533.

[2] *The Statute of Dubrovnik of 1272*.

[3] J. Lučić, *Knjiga odredaba dubrovačke carinarnice 1277*. Z. Perović, *The Early Centuries of Dubrovnik*: 8-10. V. Foretić, »Dubrovački arhiv u Srednjem vijeku.«: 321.

[4] *Acta Consilii Rogatorum*, series 3 (1415-1808; 211 volumes); *Acta Minoris Consilii*, series 5 (1415-1808; 117 volumes).

[5] *Testamenta de Notaria*, series 10.1 (1282-1815; 94 volumes); *Tutores Notariae*, 10.3 (1534-1809; 15 volumes); *Diversa Cancellariae*, series 25 (1278-1815; 233 volumes); *Diversa Notariae*, series 26 (1310-1811; 147 volumes); *Procurae de Cancellaria*, series 29 (1470-1815; 90 volumes); *Procurae de Notaria*, series 30 (1434-1814; 37 volumes); *Libri Dotium Notariae*, series 32 (1348-1811; 22 volumes); *Diversa de Foris*, series 34 (1593-1814; 254 volumes); *Testamenta de Notaria*, series 10.1 (1282-1815; 94 volumes); *Tutores Notariae*, 10.3 (1534-1809; 15 volumes); *Diversa Cancellariae*, series 25 (1278-1815; 233 volumes); *Diversa Notariae*, series 26 (1310-1811; 147 volumes); *Procurae de Cancellaria*, series 29 (1470-1815; 90 volumes); *Procurae de Notaria*, series 30 (1434-1814; 37 volumes); *Libri Dotium Notariae*, series 32 (1348-1811; 22 volumes); *Diversa de Foris*, series 34 (1593-1814; 254 volumes); *Debita Notariae*, series 36.a (1280-1810; 98 volumes); *Naula et Securitates Notariae*, series 56.1a (1313-1614; 69 volumes).

[6] *Lettere di Levante*, series 27.1 (1395-1802; 110 volumes); *Lettere di Ponente*, series 27.6 (1566-1802; 137 volumes).

[7] *Acta Turcarum*, series 75 (c. 15,000 documents).

[8] *Lamenta de intus*, series 51 (1348-1598; 136 volumes); *Lamenta de foris*, series 52 (1348-1598; 138 volumes); *Lamenta de intus et de foris*, series 53 (1464-1695; 74 volumes); *Lamenta Criminalia*, series 50 (1407-1667; 6 volumes); *Lamenta Criminalia post terraemotum*, series 50.1 (1667-1808; 220 volumes); *Diversi e Possesso de Criminale*, series 37 (1512-1815; 90 volumes). Verdicts are listed in *Criminalia*, series 16. Some Criminal Court documents are stored also in *Diplomata et Acta*, series 76. For more about the Criminal Court documents see: N. Lonza, »Srednjovjekovni zapisnici dubrovačkog Kaznenog suda« : 45-74. N. Lonza, *Pod plaštem pravde*: 332.

[9] *Criminalia*, series 16: *Libro delle sentenze criminali* 1655-1701 (vol. 4); *Sentenze promulgate dalli sig. giudici del criminale* 1679-1720 (vol. 5); *Libro delle sentenze criminali* 1708-1751 (vol. 6); *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1751-1775 (vol. 7); *Libro delle Sentenze Criminali* 1775-1792 (vol. 8); *Libro delle Sentenze del Criminale* 1793-1812 (vol. 9).

[10] I. Mrđen, A. Prohaska and N. Vekarić, »The Rhythm of Crime: Annual and Monthly Distribution of Criminal Offences in the Dubrovnik Republic in the Eighteenth Century.«: 69-113. G. Cvjetinović, R. Radoš and N. Lonza, »Tempo suđenja i trajanje dubrovačkih kaznenih postupaka u 18. stoljeću.«: 317-358. G. Cvjetinović and N. Lonza, »Protutužbe u dubrovačkim kaznenim postupcima 18. stoljeća.«: 235-254. D. Stanić, I. Mrđen and R. Kralj-Brassard. »Nasilje prema djeci i maloljetnički kriminal u Dubrovniku u 18. stoljeću.«: 241-264. H. Baričević, R. Radoš and N. Lonza, »Kazneni postupci pokrenuti

po službenoj dužnosti u dubrovačkoj praksi 18. stoljeća.«: 195-239.

[11] On the nobility of Dubrovnik see: Z. Janeković Römer, *The Frame of Freedom*. N. Vekarić, *The nobility of Dubrovnik* (forthcoming).

[12] V. Stipetić, »Brojčani pokazatelj razvoja stanovništva na teritoriju negdašnje Dubrovačke Republike u minula tri stoljeća (1673 - 1981)« : 96, 97. N. Vekarić, »The Population of the Dubrovnik Republic«: 26.

[13] For a discussion on the fall of the Dubrovnik Republic, see: V. Čučić, *The Republic of Dubrovnik: Final Crisis*.

[14] For more details about the Dubrovnik Republic, see: R. Harris, *Dubrovnik: A History*.

[15] For a detailed account on the history of Bosnia and Herzegovina, see: N. Malcolm, *Bosnia: A Short History*.

[16] N. Malcolm, *Bosnia: A Short History*: 107-119.

[17] B. Krekić, »The role of Jews in Dubrovnik«: 260.

[18] J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 12. B. Krekić, »The role of Jews in Dubrovnik«: 260.

[19] J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 9-19, 28, 29. B. Krekić, »The role of Jews in Dubrovnik«: 261.

[20] J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 18.

[21] C. Colafemmina, P. Corsi, G. Dibenedetto, *La presenza ebraica in Puglia; fonti documentarie e bibliografiche*: 60-62. L. Münster, »Proces zbog "ritualnog ubistva" u Dubrovniku 1502. godine i tragična smrt lekara Moše Maralija.«: 99.

[22] L. Münster, »Proces zbog "ritualnog ubistva" u Dubrovniku 1502. godine i tragična smrt lekara Moše Maralija.«: 99-112. J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 108-118, 246-247. B. Krekić, »The role of Jews in Dubrovnik«: 261.

[23] B. Krekić, »The role of Jews in Dubrovnik«: 262.

[24] J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 47-53.

[25] G. Gelcich, »Ebrei a Ragusa.«: 571-573. J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 55, 56.

[26] J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 66, 67, 69, 145.

[27] B. Ravid, »The Religious, Economic and Social Background and Context of the Establishment of the Ghetti of Venice.«: 222-224.

[28] J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 142-145.

[29] J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 51.



- [30] V. Miović, »Surgeon Abraham of Ragusa.«: 79-91.
- [31] V. Miović, *The Jewish Ghetto in the Dubrovnik Republic*: 26, 27.
- [32] R. Harris, *Dubrovnik: A History*: 208-214.
- [33] J. Tadić, *Jevreji u Dubrovniku*: 83, 84.
- [34] V. Miović, *The Jewish Ghetto in the Dubrovnik Republic*: 33-39.
- [35] B. Hrabak, *Dubrovačka osiguranja*: 1-533.
- [36] V. Miović, *Židovske obitelji Dubrovnika*. (forthcoming)
- [37] M. Orfali, »Doña Gracia Mendes and the Ragusan Republic«: 174-201. M. D. Birnbaum, *The Long Journey of Gracia Mendes*: 66-71. V. Miović, R. Seferović. »Gracia Mendes in Dubrovnik.«: 65-94.
- [38] A. Cohen de Herrera, *Gate of Heaven*. (Translated by Kenneth Krabbenhoft): xvii.
- [39] B. Hrabak, *Dubrovačka osiguranja*: 250.
- [40] V. Miović, *The Jewish Ghetto in the Dubrovnik Republic*: 47.
- [41] V. Miović, *The Jewish Ghetto in the Dubrovnik Republic*: 57-59, 103.
- [42] V. Miović, *The Jewish Ghetto in the Dubrovnik Republic*: 78, 79.
- [43] V. Ivančević, »Udio Židova u pomorstvu starog Dubrovnika«: 67-81.
- [44] V. Miović, *The Jewish Ghetto in the Dubrovnik Republic*: 74.
- [45] V. Miović, N. Selmani, »Turska kancelarija i *Acta Turcarum* od vremena Dubrovačke Republike do danas.«: 248. V. Miović, *Židovske obitelji Dubrovnika*. (forthcoming)
- [46] The archive files mention several variants of Jewish family names, such as Altaras (Alteras), Angeli (Angelli, Angiolo), Benado (Benaso), Benporat (Bemporat), Bueno (Bon, Bono, Boeno), Cavaliere (Cavalier, Cavalieri), Costantini (Costantino), Fermo (Fermi), Forte (Fortes), Levi Mandolfo (Mandolfo), Nahas (Nacas), Russo (Russi). Variant forms of one surname occur even within a single file. In this research, we use a single, most common variant.
- [47] In this research nos. 214/1, 239/1, 242/1, 244/1, 245/1, 255/1, 267/1, 271/1; 87/2.
- [48] *Barabanti* were professional mercenary soldiers who, as a rule, were outsiders, as opposed to soldiers (It. *soldato*), unprofessional locals.
- [49] *Zduri (rivieri)* were guards serving in the Rector's Palace. Since the courthouse was located in the Rector's Palace, they also carried out the judges' orders, most often the arrest of suspects and convicted persons.

**[50]** Nos. 9/1, 25/1, 64/1, 151/1, 164/1, 193/1, 319/1, 325/1, 332/1, 341/1, 365/1, 367/1, 368/1, 373/1, 393/1, 560/1, 561/1.

**[51]** Nos. 256/1, 316/1, 489/1, 543/1.

**[52]** Nos. 51/1, 78/1, 86/1.

**[53]** V. Miović, *The Jewish Ghetto in the Dubrovnik Republic*: 63-68, 72.

**[54]** Nos. 118/1, 130/1.

**[55]** V. Miović, *The Jewish Ghetto in the Dubrovnik Republic*: 69. Nos. 145/1, 256/1; 170/2.

**[56]** No. 13/2. M. Pantić, »Izbor dokumenata o dubrovačkim jevrejima od sredine XVII do kraja XVIII veka.«: 352-356.

**[57]** Nos. 109/1, 118/1.

**[58]** No. 93/1.

**[59]** No. 94/1.

**[60]** Nos. 187/1; 21/3.

**[61]** Bloodshed in Dubrovnik was the criterion for determining the degree of the crime (N. Lonza, *Pod plaštem pravde*: 108).

**[62]** No. 136/1.

**[63]** Nos. 23/1, 120/1, 196/1, 463/1, 485/1.

**[64]** Nos. 96/1, 124/1, 273/1, 336/1, 337/1, 369/1, 403/1, 415/1, 427/1, 437/1, 447/1, 457/1, 462/1, 491/1, 497/1, 502/1, 602/1.

**[65]** Nos. 99/1; 9a/3-9b/3, 14/3, 22/3, 30a/3-30b/3, 35/3, 43/3, 48/a/3-48b/3, 55/3, 56/3.

**[66]** Nos. 99/1, 152/1, 181/1, 260/1, 262/1, 359/1, 488/1, 502/1, 511/1, 522/1, 543/1, 608/1.

**[67]** Nos. 105/1, 179/1, 200/1, 206/1.

**[68]** Nos. 144/1, 279/1, 487/1.

**[69]** Nos. 418/1, 509/1.

**[70]** *Lam. Crim.* vol. 113, f. 31v (no. 292/1).

**[71]** Nos. 32/1, 41/1, 56/1, 123/1, 208/1, 209/1, 266/1, 274/1, 275/1, 281/1, 282/1, 283/1, 284/1, 285/1, 295/1, 296/1, 299/1, 300/1, 301/1, 303/1, 342/1, 343/1, 344/1, 366/1, 376/1, 377/1, 389/1, 400/1, 402/1, 420/1, 426/1, 427/1, 436/1, 453/1, 459/1, 460/1, 463/1, 485/1, 510/1, 526/1, 532/1, 551/1, 571/1, 572/1, 591/1.

- [72]** During the time period covered by this study, the Jewish Community was managed by a confraternity consisting of the most prominent Ragusan Jews. The confraternity was headed by *gastalds*.
- [73]** Nos. 66/2, 99/2, 109/2, 110/2, 112/2, 116/2, 126/2, 127/2, 139/2, 142/2, 174/2.
- [74]** In 1786, for example, the governing body of the Jewish Community managed to prevent the disputing members from petitioning the Ragusan Criminal Court (V. Miović, *Židovke*: 39)
- [75]** Nos. 105/1, 179/1.
- [76]** Nos. 134/1, 171/1, 183/1.
- [77]** No. 156/1.
- [78]** Nos. 49/1, 53/1, 153/1, 259/1, 264/1, 490/1.
- [79]** Nos. 78/1, 137/1, 157/1.
- [80]** No. 7/3.
- [81]** For example, nos. 200/1, 206/1, 270/1.
- [82]** For example, nos. 61/1, 267/1, 277/1.
- [83]** N. Lonza, *Pod plaštem pravde*: 267.
- [84]** N. Lonza, *Pod plaštem pravde*: 268.
- [85]** Nos. 41/1, 151/1, 317/1, 320/1, 359/1, 471/1.
- [86]** Exempt from the total of 608 cases are those in which the Jews appear either only as witnesses (60), sue an unknown perpetrator (23), and “other” cases (14).
- [87]** No. 200/1.
- [88]** Nos. 244/1, 245/1, 261/1, 262/1, 299/1, 300/1, 418/1, 419/1.
- [89]** Nos. 5/3, 53a-b/3.
- [90]** Nos. 330/1; 43/3.
- [91]** Nos. 264/1; 32a/3.
- [92]** V. Vinaver, *Pregled istorije novca*: 352. Otherwise, fines were usually imposed in Ragusan ducats or perpers. Ragusan ducat was worth 40 *grosetti*, and Ragusan perper 12 *grosetti*.
- [93]** Nos. 8/3, 16/3, 25/3, 49a-b/3, 52a/3. A sentence of life banishment was recorded for the crime in which a Ragusan Jew acted as an accomplice (nos. 39a-b/3).
- [94]** The anticipated punishment of 1,000 ducats was brought only once, in relation to the funeral ban of

Rachel Pappo in 1714. She fell from the house roof onto the street in the ghetto and died on the spot. To eliminate suspicion of murder, the court conducted a thorough investigation on the same day. Having ruled out any suspicion of her murder, she was buried later that day (nos. 183/1; 53/2). An anticipated punishment of 500 ducats also appears only once, which conditioned the maintenance of peace and order within the Jewish Community (no. 142/2). For imposition of collective liability on the Jewish Community, see: N. Lonza, »Criminal Justice Perspective on Social Groups«: 98-100.

**[95]** Nos. 4/1, 195/1, 244/1, 281/1, 282/1, 285/1, 295/1, 300/1, 342/1, 366/1, 389/1, 436/1, 535/1.

**[96]** Nos. 244/1, 246/1, 300/1; 87/2, 90/2, 110/2; 26a/3, 26b/3, 25/3, 36a/3, 36b/3.

**[97]** Nos. 16/1, 17/1, 259/1, 520/1, 596/1; 47/2, 91/2, 182/2, 203/2. See also: nos. 148/1, 195/1, 246/1.

**[98]** Nos. 114/2, 135/2.